

Census of India, 1891. Assam

Source: *South Asia Open Archives*, 01-01-1892

Contributed by: Edward Gait

Stable URL: https://www.jstor.org/stable/saoa.crl.25352805

JSTOR is a not-for-profit service that helps scholars, researchers, and students discover, use, and build upon a wide range of content in a trusted digital archive. We use information technology and tools to increase productivity and facilitate new forms of scholarship. For more information about JSTOR, please contact support@jstor.org.

This item is being shared by an institution as part of a Community Collection.
For terms of use, please refer to our Terms & Conditions at https://about.jstor.org/terms/#whats-in-jstor



South Asia Open Archives is collaborating with JSTOR to digitize, preserve and extend access to *South Asia Open Archives*

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CENSUS OF INDIA, 1891.

ASSAM.

BY

E. A. GAIT

OF THE INDIAN CIVIL SERVICE,

SUPERINTENDENT OF CENSUS OPERATIONS IN ASSAM.

VOL. III.—PROVINCIAL TABLES.

SHILLONG:

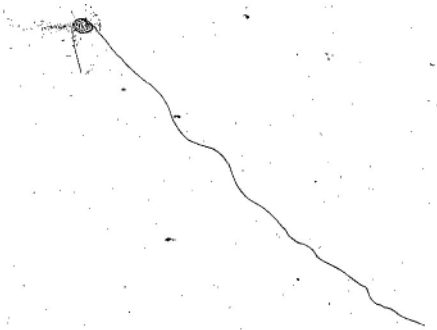
PRINTED AT THE ASSAM ADVERTISER PRESS.

1892.

PRICE—TWO RUPEES.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PRINTED BY THE MANAGER, ASSAM ADVERTISER PRESS,
SHILLONG :



This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CONTENTS.

PAGE

SUPPLEMENTARY TABLES.

TABLE D.—EDUCATION BY CASTE ... i

TABLE E.—CASTE, &c., BY CIVIL CONDITION AND AGE 13

PROVINCIAL TABLES.

TABLE I.—RESIDENTS, VISITORS, AND BOAT POPULATION i

TABLE II.—COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES BY RELIGION ... iii

TABLE III.—TOWNS, WITH POPULATION BY RELIGION AND AGE ... vii

PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS ... viii

PART B.—HINDU x

PART C.—MUSALMAN... ... xii

PART D.—OTHERS xiv

TABLE IV.—COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES BY CIVIL CONDITION, RELIGION, AND AGE ... xvii

PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS ... xviii

PART B.—HINDU xx

PART C.—MUSALMAN ... xxii

PART D.—OTHERS xxiv

TABLE V.—BRAHMOS BY CIVIL CONDITION AND AGE xxvii

TABLE VI.—BRAHMOS BY EDUCATION AND AGE xxix

TABLE VII.—AGE STATISTICS OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION ... xxxiii

PAGE

AGES BY RELIGIONS—

PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS ... xxxiv

PART B.—HINDU ... xxxvi

PART C.—MUSALMAN ... xxxviii

PART D.—CHRISTIAN ... xl

PART E.—ANIMISTIC ... xlii

PART F.—OTHERS ... xliv

TABLE VIII.—BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION IN ASSAM... xlvii

TABLE IX.—SHOWING THE AGE DISTRIBUTION OF 50,000 PERSONS ABSTRACTED IN ANNUAL PERIODS lxiii

TABLE X.—PROVINCIAL CASTE INDEX lxv

TABLE XI.—STATEMENT OF POPULATION BY THANAS, OUTPOSTS, MAUZAS, PARGANAS, AND SEIMSHIPS, &C. cxxi

CACHAR... cxxii

SYLHET... cxxvi

GOALPARA clxvi

KAMRUP clxxvi

DARRANG clxxxiii

NOWGONG clxxxix

SIBSAGAR cxciv

LAKHIMPUR cci

NAGA HILLS ccvii

KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS ... ccviii

GARO HILLS ccx

APPENDIX A.—SCHEME OF CLASSIFICATION OF OCCUPATIONS, TOGETHER WITH AN ALPHABETICAL LIST OF THE OCCUPATIONS RECORDED IN THE ENUMERATION SCHEDULES... ... ccxi

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE D.

Education by Caste.

PROVINCIAL SUMMARY.

REMARKS.

Those Castes in which one person at least is literate or learning alone are shown here.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE D.

EDUCATION BY CASTE.

(Provincial Summary.)

CASTE.	RELIGION.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
		Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.
CLASS A.—AGRICULTURAL.									
GROUP 1.—MILITARY AND DOMINANT.									
Bábhan	Hindu ...	*440*	6	54	380	*325*	...	...	325
Chhatri	„ ...	*3,130*	199	1,419	1,512	*2,055*	3	14	2,038
Gujar	„ ...	*22*	...	1	21	.....	...	...	.....
Gurung	„ ...	*557*	36	379	542	*236*	...	7	229
Ját	„ ...	*28*	...	7	21	*15*	...	...	15
Khandáit	„ ...	*187*	5	17	165	*155*	...	...	155
Khas	„ ...	77	3	22	52	*19*	...	...	19
Khawás	„ ...	*81*	1	17	63	*30*	...	...	30
Lámá	Buddhist .	2	...	1	1	*1*	...	...	1
Mangar	Hindu ...	*2,624*	64	626	1,934	*780*	...	3	777
Rájput	„ ...	*1,564*	15	139	1,410	*1,207*	...	1	1,206
Thákur	„ ...	*287*	...	10	277	*62*	...	...	62
Thápá	„ ...	*1,226*	47	297	882	*283*	...	...	283
Total Group I. ...		*10,625*	*376*	*2,989*	*7,260*	*5,168*	*3*	*25*	*5,140*
GROUP 2.—MINOR AGRICULTURAL.									
Bárui	Hindu ...	*11,063*	341	911	9,811	*11,518*	10	19	11,489
Báuri	„ ...	*16,792*	59	231	16,502	*15,357*	10	9	15,338
Bhár	„ ...	*3,499*	9	101	3,389	*2,990*	...	4	2,886
Bhíl	„ ...	*56*	...	3	53	*9*	...	...	9
Bhuiyá	„ ...	*15,694*	35	255	15,404	*13,373*	...	3	13,370
Bhumij	„ ...	*10,417*	66	341	10,010	*9,147*	1	5	9,141
Bind	„ ...	*1,120*	17	84	1,019	*801*	1	...	800
Binjhiá	„ ...	*63*	...	1	62	*69*	...	...	69
Boriá	„ ...	*11,468*	56	217	11,195	*11,053*	2	6	11,045
Cháin	„ ...	*91*	...	1	90	*28*	...	...	28
Chásá	„ ...	*930*	11	115	804	*894*	...	...	894
Chásati	„ ...	*5*	...	4	1	*3*	...	...	3
Chero	„ ...	*70*	...	13	57	*63*	...	1	62
Dhánuk	„ ...	*217*	...	14	203	*98*	...	...	98
Dhenuár	„ ...	*16*	1	1	14	*22*	...	...	22
Ghási	„ ...	*4,655*	19	150	4,486	*4,172*	...	6	4,166
„	Animistic.	*185*	...	1	184	160	...	...	160
Gond	Hindu ...	*1,463*	10	71	1,382	*1,639*	...	...	1,639
Hálwá Dás... ...	„ ...	*72,786*	1,836	6,316	64,634	*70,750*	134	152	70,464
Káchhi	„ ...	*59*	2	10	47	*73*	...	...	73
Kadar	„ ...	*399*	...	5	394	*341*	...	...	341
Kaibartta	„ ...	*35,168*	300	1,159	33,709	*32,156*	13	13	32,130
Kalitá	„ ...	*115,978*	2,284	7,498	106,196	*106,621*	98	327	106,196
„	Brahmo ..	*2*	1	1	.....	.....	...	...	.....
„	Agnostic ..	*2*	...	2	.....	*3*	...	1	2
Kandh	Hindu ...	*110*	1	11	98	*47*	...	...	47
Kaur	„ ...	*127*	...	5	122	*61*	...	...	61
Kewat	„ ...	*46,761*	864	2,340	43,557	*44,368*	20	17	44,331
Khadál	„ ...	*150*	...	2	148	*105*	...	...	105
Khairá	„ ...	*1,566*	14	28	1,524	*1,619*	...	1	1,618
Khariá	„ ...	*1,595*	2	16	1,577	*1,210*	...	...	1,210
„	Animistic.	*318*	...	1	317	*245*	...	...	245
Kharwár	Hindu ...	*2,680*	16	34	2,645	*1,829*	...	...	1,829
Khyen	„ ...	*443*	6	32	405	*435*	...	2	433
Kirár	„ ...	*2*	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Kisán	„ ...	*209*	...	1	208	*209*	...	...	209
Koch	„ ...	*127,526*	1,226	4,994	121,306	*123,371*	50	100	123,221
Rájbansi	„ ...	*64,133*	936	2,768	60,429	*59,618*	18	34	59,566

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CASTE.	RELIGION.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
		Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.
CLASS A.—*contd.*									
GROUP 2—*continued.*									
Koch	Animistic.	1,722	4	21	1,697	1,437	...	...	1,437
Koiri	Hindu ...	3,394	9	159	3,226	2,406	2	3	2,401
Kol	„ ...	1,410	3	10	1,397	922	...	...	922
Korwá	„ ...	396	...	2	394	286	...	...	286
Kurmi	„ ...	7,399	36	324	7,039	5,177	2	7	5,168
Mugh	Buddhist..	12	...	1	11	.....	...	...	.....
Mál	Hindu ...	880	44	251	585	724	1	...	723
Málpahária... ...	„ ...	794	...	4	790	753	...	...	753
Mandal	„ ...	4	...	4	.....	5	...	...	5
Maulik	„ ...	132	...	3	129	76	...	...	76
Munda	„ ...	19,378	64	372	18,942	17,951	1	2	17,948
Munda	Animistic	4,844	7	40	4,797	4,071	...	..	4,071
Nágbansi	Hindu ...	289	4	18	267	229	...	1	228
Nágesar	„ ...	86	1	2	83	46	...	....	46
Newár	„ ...	342	13	50	279	218	2	1	215
Oráon	„ ...	6,790	22	87	6,681	6,150	...	2	6,148
„	Animistic	2,626	5	22	2,599	2,170	1	...	2,169
Páhári	Hindu ...	515	...	2	513	331	...	...	331
Ráju	„ ...	37	...	7	30	22	...	...	22
Rájwár	„ ...	2,913	3	60	2,850	2,447	...	1	2,446
Ráutiá	„ ...	448	19	36	393	309	...	...	309
Sadgop	„ ...	475	17	64	394	371	3	7	361
Sáláí	„ ...	4,732	50	131	4,551	4,624	...	...	4,624
Santhál	„ ...	8,427	38	204	8,185	7,364	1	1	7,362
„	Animistic	4,197	11	40	4,146	3,231	1	...	3,230
Sárák	Hindu ...	35	...	2	33	14	...	...	14
Savar	„ ...	263	2	3	258	293	...	...	293
Sudra	„ ...	3,232	119	637	2,476	3,836	16	34	3,786
Telingá	„ ...	235	1	6	228	158	...	1	157
Tokar	„ ...	555	...	4	551	514	...	...	514
Total Group 2 ...		624,380	8,569	30,304	585,507	580,492	387	760	579,345
GROUP 3.—CATTLE BREEDERS & GRAZIERS.									
Goálá	Hindu	16,107	249	1,030	14,828	14,982	4	19	14,959
Rájbhar	„ ...	648	9	24	615	438	...	...	438
Total Group 3 ...		16,755	258	1,054	15,443	15,420	4	19	15,397
GROUP 4.—FIELD LABOURERS.									
Musahar ...	Hindu ...	8,998	26	123	8,849	6,963	...	1	6,962
GROUP 6.—FOREST AND HILL TRIBES.									
Aká	Animistic	12	...	2	10	2	...	...	2
Chutiyá	Hindu ...	44,722	562	1,781	42,379	41,866	14	75	41,777
„	Animistic	572	3	31	538	531	...	...	531
Daflá	„ ...	592	...	1	591	545	...	...	545
Dehán	Hindu ...	472	1	2	469	398	...	...	398
Gáro	„ ...	371	1	17	353	263	...	...	263
„	Animistic	59,297	145	135	59,017	59,823	21	16	59,786
Hájong	Hindu ...	3,868	1	32	3,835	3,699	...	...	3,699
„	Animistic	463	...	7	456	440	...	...	440
Hojái	Hindu ...	1,691	...	3	1,688	1,666	...	...	1,666

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CASTE.	RELIGION.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
		Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.
CLASS A.—*contd.*									
GROUP 6—*continued.*									
Jaladhá	Animistic	*629*	10	22	597	*492*	...	...	492
Káchári	Hindu ...	*31,758*	398	1,589	29,771	*30,579*	5	14	30,560
„	Animistic	*91,003*	194	919	89,890	*90,018*	6	32	89,980
Khámbu	Hindu ...	*69*	1	12	56	*47*	...	...	47
Khási	„ ...	*771*	5	18	748	*634*	...	1	633
„	Animistic	*54,428*	1,228	1,057	52,143	*62,000*	412	220	61,368
„	Brahmo...	*38*	2	22	14	*17*	2	7	8
Kuki	Hindu ...	*57*	1	3	53	*108*	...	1	107
„	Animistic	*8,977*	37	55	8,885	*9,645*	...	...	9,645
Lálung	„ ...	*25,766*	31	184	25,551	*25,859*	...	2	25,857
Limbu	Hindu ...	*553*	185	340	28	*480*	...	...	480
„	Buddhist..	*10*	...	2	8	*1*	...	...	1
Lushai	Animistic.	*128*	...	1	127	*129*	..	...	129
Mahaliá	Hindu ...	*2,894*	9	54	2,831	*2,718*	...	1	2,717
Manipuri	„ ...	*31,529*	1,342	3,003	27,184	*31,852*	5	18	31,829
„	Musalman	*3,884*	85	65	3,734	*3,537*	...	...	3,537
„	Animistic	*254*	...	9	245	*272*	...	...	272
Mech	Hindu ...	*424*	32	99	293	*335*	3	14	318
„	Animistic	*35,245*	97	385	34,763	*34,197*	...	...	34,197
Mikir	Hindu ...	*384*	1	11	372	*120*	...	1	119
„	Animistic	*48,777*	64	203	48,510	*45,548*	3	4	45,541
Miri	Hindu ...	*13,932*	95	156	13,681	*12,642*	2	6	12,634
„	Animistic	*5,668*	4	62	5,602	*5,188*	...	...	5,188
Mishmi	„	*110*	1	3	106	*93*	...	...	93
„	Buddhist..	*8*	...	2	6	*6*	...	...	6
Morán	Hindu ...	*3,081*	1	10	3,070	*2,631*	...	...	2,631
Nágá	„	*221*	1	4	216	*134*	...	...	134
„	Animistic	*50,973*	114	47	50,812	*50,595*	13	1	50,581
Rabha	Hindu ...	*5,065*	17	101	4,947	*4,412*	...	1	4,411
„	Animistic	*29,618*	41	159	29,418	*30,679*	2	...	30,677
Synteng	„	*23,924*	237	136	23,551	*27,815*	77	13	27,725
Tháru	Hindu ...	*29*	...	9	20	*14*	...	...	14
Tipperah	„ ...	*1,357*	1	18	1,338	*1,824*	1	2	1,821
„	Animistic	*2,826*	7	37	2,782	*2,652*	...	...	2,652
Totlá	Hindu ...	*888*	2	7	879	*929*	...	...	929
Total Group 6 ...		*587,338*	*4,956*	*10,815*	*571,567*	*587,435*	*566*	*429*	*586,440*
CLASS B.—PROFESSIONAL.									
GROUP 7.—PRIEST.									
Barna Bráhman ...	Hindu ...	*2,975*	172	598	2,205	*2,593*	3	17	2,573
Bráhman	„ ...	*52,934*	6,157	23,498	23,279	*44,042*	224	506	43,312
„	Brahmo .	*2*	...	2	...	*1*	...	1	.....
„	Jain ...	*19*	...	7	12	*3*	...	...	3
Total Group 7 ...		*55,930*	*6,329*	*24,105*	*25,496*	*46,639*	*227*	*524*	*45,888*
GROUP 8.—DEVOTEES.									
Fakir	Musalman	*86*	...	5	81	*72*	...	...	72
Sannyási	Hindu ...	*168*	1	31	136	*59*	...	...	59
Atit	„ ...	*26*	...	1	25	*11*	...	...	11
Bairágí	„ ...	*2,487*	50	568	1,869	*2,316*	1	4	2,311

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CASTE.	RELIGION.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
		Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.
CLASS B.—*contd.*									
GROUP 8—*continued.*									
Baishnaba	Hindu ...	*446*	29	80	337	*420*	2	37	381
Ránánandi	„ ...	*29*	...	3	26	.....	...	...	.....
Rámáyat	„ ...	*83*	...	15	68	*54*	...	...	54
Udási	„ ...	*14*	...	6	8	*25*	...	...	25
Total Group 8 ...		*3,339*	80	709	2,550	*2,957*	3	41	*2,913*
GROUP 10.—GENEALOGISTS.									
Bhát	Hindu ...	*670*	46	133	491	*572*	6	5	561
GROUP 11.—WRITERS.									
Káyastha	„ ...	*48,731*	5,832	16,346	26,553	*43,619*	398	1,226	41,995
„	Brahmo ..	*27*	8	19	.....	*13*	1	7	5
„	Theist ...	*4*	...	4	.....	*1*	...	...	1
Total Group 11 ...		*48,762*	*5,840*	*16,369*	*26,553*	*43,633*	*399*	*1,233*	*42,001*
GROUP 12.—ASTROLOGERS.									
Ganak	Hindu ...	*11,568*	533	2,105	8,930	*12,171*	13	27	12,131
GROUP 13.—PHYSICIANS.									
Baidya	„ ...	*2,600*	545	1,279	776	*2,066*	89	249	1,728
„	Brahmo...	*14*	5	9	.....	*16*	6	5	5
„	Deist ...	*2*	...	2	.....	.....	...	...	.....
Total Group 13 ...		*2,616*	*550*	*1,290*	*776*	*2,082*	*95*	*254*	*1,733*
GROUP 14.—MUSICIANS AND BALLAD-RECITERS.									
Dholi	Hindu ...	*3,338*	5	54	3,279	*3,489*	...	...	3,489
Garáit	„ ...	*714*	12	70	632	*742*	...	...	742
Káwáli	„ ...	*166*	4	10	152	*97*	...	...	97
Turáhá	„ ...	*428*	4	13	411	*172*	...	...	172
Total Group 14 ...		*4,646*	*25*	*147*	*4,474*	*4,500*	...	...	*4,500*
GROUP 15.—DANCERS & SINGERS.									
Bhátiyá	Hindu ...	*20*	...	2	18	*4*	...	...	4
Nat	„ ...	*2,198*	37	164	1,997	*2,063*	...	3	2,060
Total Group 15 ...		*2,218*	*37*	*166*	*2,015*	*2,067*	...	*3*	*2,064*
CLASS C.—COMMERCIAL.									
GROUP 17.—TRADERS.									
Agarwál	Hindu ...	*1,498*	69	937	492	*602*	...	6	596
„	Jain ...	*187*	6	156	25	*38*	...	2	36
Agrahári	Hindu ...	*6*	3	...	3	.....	...	...	.....
Aguri	„ ...	*61*	8	11	42	*43*	...	...	43
Bániyá	„ ...	*1,781*	37	219	1,525	*1,016*	...	...	1,016

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CASTE.	RELIGION.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
		Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.
CLASS C.—*contd.*									
GROUP 17.—TRADERS—*continued.*									
Kalápuri	Hindu ...	*11*	...	5	6	.....	...	...	...
Khatri	„ ...	*160*		65	86	66	...	5	61
Mahesri	„ ...	*214*		139	71	31	...	...	31
„	Jain ...	*14*	...	10	4	.....	...	...	...
Oswál	Hindu ...	*390*	1	226	147	*65*	...	...	65
„	Jain ...	*783*	3	569	178	*114*	...	...	114
Sarásgi	Hindu ...	*54*	...	38	88	*18*	...	...	18
„	Jain ...	*156*		111	16	*18*	...	...	18
Vaisya	Hindu ...	*1,865*	2	305	1,839	*1,844*	...	5	1,839
Total Group 17 ...		*7,180*	*21*	*2,791*	*4,170*	*3,855*	...	*18*	*3,837*
CLASS D.—ARTISAN AND VILLAGE MENIAL.									
GROUP 20.—GOLDSMITHS.									
Sarnakár	Hindu ...	*397*	4	32	361	*438*	1	1	436
Sonár	„ ...	*2,057*	60	403	1,594	*1,702*	...	3	1,699
Subarnabanik ...	„ ...	*14*	2	3	9	*5*	...	1	4
Total Group 20 ...		*2,468*	*66*	*438*	*1,964*	*2,145*	*1*	*5*	*2,139*
GROUP 21.—BARBERS.									
Hájám.	Hindu ...	*444*	3	96	343	*269*	...	...	269
„	Musalman.	*396*	2	6	388	*284*	...	...	284
Nápit	Hindu ...	*17,432*	402	1,233	15,795	*15,557*	11	16	15,530
Total Group 21 ...		*18,272*	*407*	*1,335*	*16,528*	*16,110*	*11*	*16*	*16,083*
GROUP 22.—BLACKSMITHS									
Kámár	Hindu ...	*15,428*	287	878	14,263	*14,223*	7	16	14,200
„	Brahmo ...	*3*	...	3	...	...	...	...	...
Kámi	Hindu ...	*77*	...	4	73	*43*	...	...	43
Lohár	„ ...	*3,780*	33	251	3,496	*3,514*	2	10	3,502
Total Group 22 ...		*19,288*	*320*	*1136,*	*17,832*	*17,780*	*9*	*26*	*17,745*
GROUP 23.—CARPENTERS AND TURNERS.									
Bárhi	Hindu ...	*376*	2	12	362	*43*	...	1	42
Sutradhar	„ ...	*8,479*	182	562	7,735	*8,252*	...	11	8,241
Total Group 23 ...		*8,855*	*184*	*574*	*8,097*	*8,295*	...	*12*	*8,283*
GROUP 24.—BRASS AND COPPER SMITHS.									
Kánsári	Hindu ...	*28*	...	1	27	*13*	...	...	13
Moriá.	Musalman	*843*	19	8	816	*838*	...	...	838
Total Group 24 ...		*871*	*19*	*9*	*843*	*851*	...	...	*851*
GROUP 25.—TAILORS.									
Dámi (*Darzi*) ...	Hindu ...	*790*	20	46	724	*223*	...	1	222

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE D.—EDUCATION BY CASTE (PROVINCIAL SUMMARY).

CASTE.	RELIGION.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
		Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.
CLASS D.—*contd.*									
GROUP 26.—GRAIN-PARCHERS AND CONFECTIONERS.									
Hálwái	Hindu ...	*645*	21	107	517	*287*	...	...	287
Kándu	„ ...	*1,405*	31	131	1,243	*924*	...	3	921
Madak (Mayorá) ...	„ ...	*782*	29	214	539	*843*	...	...	843
Total Group 26 ...		*2,832*	*81*	*452*	*2,299*	*2,054*	...	*3*	*2,051*
GROUP 27.—DRUG PREPARERS, BETEL LEAF DEALERS, GARLAND AND LEAF PLATE MAKERS.									
Bári	Hindu ...	*122*	3	12	107	*94*	...	1	93
Gandhabanik ...	„ ...	*318*	13	109	196	*317*	...	1	316
Phulmáli (Málákár) ...	„ ...	*530*	3	4	523	*430*	...	...	430
Támbuli	„ ...	*61*	2	10	49	*76*	...	...	76
Total Group 27 ...		*1,031*	*21*	*135*	*875*	*917*	...	*2*	*915*
GROUP 28.—WEAVERS, CALENDERERS, AND DYERS.									
Joláhá	Hindu ...	*109*	...	4	105	*83*	...	...	83
„	Musalman.	*1,105*	20	128	957	*883*	...	...	883
Jugi	Hindu ...	*90,282*	1,527	5,386	83,369	*87,464*	17	25	87,422
Kapáli	„ ...	*652*	20	67	555	*470*	...	...	470
Pán	„ ...	*10,659*	58	394	10,207	*8,984*	2	4	8,978
Pátor	„ ...	*428*	3	12	413	*392*	...	...	392
Samosi	„ ...	*48*	...	3	45	*65*	...	...	65
Tánti	„ ...	*5,755*	50	345	5,360	*5,247*	4	9	5,234
Tatwa	„ ...	*5*	...	3	2	*17*	...	...	17
Total Group 28 ...		*109,043*	*1,678*	*6,342*	*101,023*	*103,605*	*23*	*38*	*103,544*
GROUP 29.—WASHERMEN.									
Dhobá	Hindu ...	*12,438*	135	490	11,813	*11,861*	3	6	11,852
Dhobi	„ ...	*7,306*	22	83	7,201	*6,274*	3	6	6,265
Total Group 29 ...		*19,749*	*157*	*573*	*19,014*	*18,135*	*6*	*12*	*18,117*
GROUP 31.—SHEPHERDS AND WOOL-WEAVERS.									
Gareri	Hindu ...	*405*	*8*	*83*	*359*	*219*	...	*1*	*218*
GROUP 32.—OIL PRESSERS.									
Teli	Hindu ...	*18,128*	*568*	*2,222*	*15,338*	*17,496*	*14*	*9*	*17,473*
GROUP 33.—POTTERS.									
Hirá	Hindu ...	*4,884*	42	151	4,691	*5,181*	1	...	5,180
Kumár	„ ...	*13,245*	150	510	12,585	*12,196*	9	5	12.182
Total Group 33 ...		*18,129*	*192*	*661*	*17,276*	*17,377*	*10*	*5*	17,362

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CASTE.	RELIGION.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
		Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Pupils.	Literate	Illiterate.
CLASS D.—*contd.*									
GROUP 34.—(*a*) BANGLE-MAKERS.									
Láheri	Hindu ...	*15*	...	1	14	*7*	...	...	7
Sánkhári	„ ...	*3*	1	2	.....	*7*	...	1	6
Total Group 34(a) ...		*18*	*1*	*3*	*14*	*14*	...	*1*	*13*
GROUP 35.—SALT, &C., WORKERS.									
Nuniá	Hindu ...	*4,257*	15	201	4,041	*2,736*	1	1	2,734
GROUP 36.—LIME BURNERS.									
Chunári (Báiti) ...	Hindu ...	*21*	...	2	19	*12*	...	1	11
Mukhi	„ ...	*1,175*	5	30	1,140	*1,186*	...	...	1,186
Total Group 36 ...	„ ...	*1,196*	*5*	*32*	*1,159*	*1,198*	...	*1*	*1,197*
GROUP 38.—GOLDWASHERS.									
Jhorá	Hindu ...	*58*	...	1	57	*59*	...	...	59
GROUP 39.—IRONSMELTERS.									
Asurá (Agoriá) ...	Hindu ...	*281*	...	2	279	*232*	...	...	232
GROUP 40.—FISHERMEN, BOATMEN, PALKI-BEARERS, COOKS, &C.									
Bágdi	Hindu ...	*3,949*	40	123	3,786	*4,145*	1	2	4,142
Dom (Pátni) ...	„ ...	*104,139*	1,264	3,155	99,720	*100,914*	6	14	100,894
Ghátoál	„ ...	*1,756*	4	11	1,741	*1,410*	...	...	1,410
Káhár	„ ...	*3,240*	24	288	2,928	*2,202*	2	4	2,196
Máhárá	„ ...	*2,939*	63	168	2,708	*3,323*	1	...	3,322
Máhimal	Musalman.	*29,218*	107	275	28,836	*28,882*	5	4	28,873
Málláh	Hindu ...	*1,346*	14	106	1,226	*144*	...	...	144
Málo (Jálo)	„ ...	*10,630*	28	128	10,474	*9,438*	1	1	9,436
Mánjhi	„ ...	*2,515*	1	5	2,509	*2,251*	...	...	2,251
Namasudra (Chandál) ...	„ ...	*92,154*	471	1,670	90,013	*88,385*	17	33	88,335
Surahiyá	„ ...	*602*	1	19	582	*221*	...	...	221
Tiyar	„ ...	169	...	9	160	*68*	...	...	68
Total Group 40 ...		*252,657*	*2,017*	*5,957*	*244,683*	*241,383*	*38*	*58*	*241,292*
GROUP 41.—DISTILLERS AND TODDYDRAWERS.									
Kalwár	Hindu ...	*473*	11	90	372	*236*	...	...	236
Pási	„ ...	*2,093*	5	39	2,049	*1,480*	...	...	1,480
Sháhá	„ ...	*29,375*	1,788	7,843	19,744	*22,595*	53	120	22,420
„	Theist ...	*1*	...	1	.....	.....	...	...	.....
Sunri	Hindu ...	*68*	9	28	31	*37*	...	...	37
Total Group 41 ...		*32,010*	*1,813*	*8,001*	*22,196*	*24,348*	*53*	*129*	*24,175*

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

CASTE.	RELIGION.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
		Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.
CLASS D.—*contd.*									
GROUP 43.—LEATHER WORKERS.									
Chámár (Jaiswár) ...	Hindu ...	9,909	24	325	9,560	7,966	3	1	7,962
„	Musalman	4	...	3	1	.....	...	...	.....
Muchi	Hindu ...	5,917	46	729	5,142	4,367	3	3	4,361
Sárki	„ ...	76	13	29	34	25	...	...	25
Total Group 43 ...		15,906	83	1,086	14,737	12,358	6	4	12,348
GROUP 44.—VILLAGE WATCHMEN.									
Dosádh	Hindu ...	4,093	21	146	3,926	3,004	1	4	2,999
GROUP 45.—SCAVENGERS.									
Bhuinmáli	Hindu ...	25,111	167	815	24,129	25,829	4	22	25,803
Hári	„ ...	6,906	81	327	6,498	6,714	9	23	6,682
Lálbegi	„ ...	73	...	3	70	66	...	...	66
Mehtar	„ ...	400	3	36	361	252	...	...	252
„	Musalman.	65	...	3	62	31	...	...	31
Total Group 45 ...		32,555	251	1,184	31,120	32,892	13	45	32,834
CLASS E.—VAGRANT MINOR ARTISANS AND PERFORMERS, &c.									
GROUP 47.—EARTH-WORKERS AND STONE DRESSERS.									
Beldárs	Hindu ...	311	...	6	305	262	...	...	262
Korá	„ ...	2,235	8	38	2,189	2,198	...	...	2,198
Total Group 47 ...		2,546	8	44	2,494	2,460	...	...	2,460
GROUP 49.—MATMAKERS, CANE SPLITTERS.									
Karangá	Hindu ...	17	...	3	14	17	...	...	17
Mahili	„ ...	1,912	3	68	1,841	1,653	...	...	1,653
Patiá	„ ...	1,713	27	71	1,615	1,795	8	4	1,783
Pátiál	„ ...	105	1	13	91	104	...	...	104
Turi	„ ...	3,872	24	99	3,749	4,011	...	1	4,010
Total Group 49 ...		7,619	55	254	7,310	7,580	8	5	7,567
GROUP 51.—HUNTERS FOWLERS, &c.									
Báheliá	Hindu ...	97	...	4	93	32	...	...	32
Birhor	„ ...	40	1	1	38	26	...	...	26
Gandapál	„ ...	1,176	3	9	1,164	779	...	...	779
Mirshikári	Musalman.	249	1	1	247	224	...	...	224
Total Group 51 ...		1,562	5	15	1,542	1,061	...	...	1,061
GROUP 54.—JUGGLERS, SNAKE CHARMERS AND ANIMAL EXHIBITORS.									
Bediyá	Hindu ...	390	2	21	367	370	...	...	370

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE D.—EDUCATION BY CASTE (PROVINCIAL SUMMARY.)

CASTE.	RELIGION.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
		Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.
CLASS F.—RACES AND NATIONALITIES.									
GROUP 55.—NON-INDIAN ASIATIC RACES.									
Ahom	Hindu ...	78,840	990	4,559	73,291	74,678	17	57	74,604
Aiton	Buddhist	82	...	1	81	81	...	...	81
Ansari	Musalman	32	...	2	30	49	...	...	49
Bhutiá	Buddhist	1,056	3	40	1,013	446	...	...	446
Chinese	„ ...	1	...	1	.....	.....	...	...	.....
„	Christian	4	...	3	1	.....	...	...	.....
Jew	Jew ...	4	...	2	2	1	...	1	.....
Kábuli	Musalman	34	...	15	19	1	...	...	1
Khámjáng	Buddhist	17	...	2	15	18	...	...	18
Khámti	„ ...	1,648	23	303	1,322	1,392	3	8	1,381
Moghal	Musalman	1,129	40	125	964	997	2	1	994
Páthán	„ ...	7,503	256	1,086	6,161	5,585	16	45	5,524
Phákiál	Buddhist	304	10	56	238	261	...	...	261
Qureshi	Musalman	684	3	25	656	672	...	2	670
Saiad	„ ...	6,524	423	1,139	4,962	5,603	36	48	5,519
Shán	Buddhist	618	8	34	576	522	...	...	522
Shekh	Musalman	707,945	9,984	27,410	670,551	669,070	412	638	668,020
Siddiki	„ ...	2,483	3	24	2,456	2,306	...	...	2,306
Singpho	Buddhist	240	2	24	214	250	...	...	250
Total Group 55 ...		809,148	11,745	34,851	762,552	761,932	486	800	760,646
GROUP 56.—MIXED ASIATIC RACES.									
Doániá	Hindu ...	181	1	2	178	147	...	...	147
„	Buddhist	94	1	16	77	126	...	...	126
Total Group 56 ...		275	2	18	255	273	...	...	273
GROUP 57.—NON-ASIATIC RACES.									
Abyssinian	Christian	.....	...	...	...	1	...	1	.....
American	„ ...	10	...	9	1	14	...	11	3
European	Agnostic	5	...	5	.....	.....	...	...	.....
„	Christian	1,223	34	1,099	90	440	37	328	75
„	Theist ...	2	...	2	.....	.....	...	...	.....
Goanese	Christian	3	...	3	.....	.....	...	...	.....
Total Group 57 ...		1,243	34	1,118	91	455	37	340	78
GROUP 58—EURASIANS.									
Eurasian	Christian	221	22	94	105	172	25	52	95
GROUP 59—CHRISTIAN CONVERTS.									
Native Christian ...	Christian	7,451	1,370	1,584	4,497	7,305	982	844	5,479
GROUP 60—PERSONS ENUMERATED BY NATIONALITY.									
Assamese	Hindu ...	523	5	130	388	407	...	...	407
„	Theist ...	3	1	2	.....	2	...	...	2
„	Brahmo	6	1	3	2	7	...	1	6

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE D.—EDUCATION BY CASTE (PROVINCIAL SUMMARY.)

CASTE.	RELIGION.	MALES.				FEMALES.			
		Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.	Total.	Pupils.	Literate.	Illiterate.
CLASS F.—*contd.*									
GROUP 60—*continued.*									
Bengali	Brahmo ...	*13*	...	10	3	*11*	2	3	6
Bráhmo	„ ...	*43*	12	13	18	*26*	3	5	18
Hindustani	Hindu ...	*7*	1	4	2	*4*	...	...	4
Madrasi	„ ...	*282*	6	48	228	*307*	...	...	307
Matak	„ ...	*430*	...	7	423	*386*	...	...	386
Nipáli	„ ...	*1,261*	57	582	622	*373*	...	6	367
„	Buddhist .	*33*	2	6	24	*27*	...	...	27
Sikh	Hindu ...	*28*	1	19	8	.....	...	...	.....
„	Sikh ...	*35*	4	16	15	*34*	...	2	32
Uryá	Hindu ...	*1,194*	7	38	1,149	*1,037*	...	...	1,037
Total Group 60. ...		*3,857*	*97*	*878*	*2,882*	*2,621*	*5*	*17*	*2,599*
Grand Total for all groups.		*2,782,224*	*49,111*	*162,553*	*2,570,560*	*2,621,613*	*3,427*	*5,761*	*2,612,425*

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE E.

Caste, &c., by Civil Condition and Age.

REMARKS.

The figures in this table are reduced to a uniform proportion per 10,000 persons of each sex.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE E.

CASTE, &c., BY CIVIL CONDITION AND AGE.

CASTE AND RELIGION.	TOTAL STRENGTH.																			
	MALES.																			
	ALL AGES.				0—9.				10—14.				15—39.				40 AND OVER.			
	Total Males.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Ahom (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	6,150	3,317	533	*3,428*	3,428	...	...	*1,083*	1,073	4	6	*3,672*	1,614	1,847	211	*1,817*	35	1,466	316
Baidya „ ...	*10,000*	5,705	3,866	429	*3,108*	3,108	...	...	*1,186*	1,145	41	...	*3,087*	1,288	1,738	61	*2,619*	164	2,087	368
Bárui „ ...	*10,000*	5,373	3,929	698	*2,484*	2,475	9	...	*1,057*	1,057	...	...	*3,834*	1,671	2,012	151	*2,625*	170	1,908	547
Boriá „ ...	*10,000*	6,296	3,256	448	*3,421*	3,421	...	...	*1,085*	1,051	34	...	*3,387*	1,761	1,504	122	*2,107*	63	1,718	326
Bráhman „ ...	*10,000*	5,853	3,583	564	*2,810*	2,798	7	5	*1,201*	1,162	35	4	*3,804*	1,739	1,937	128	*2,185*	154	1,604	427
Dom „ ...	*10,000*	6,008	3,474	518	*3,420*	3,416	4	..	*1,108*	1,089	18	1	*3,539*	1,396	1,976	167	*1,933*	107	1,476	350
Ganak „ ...	*10,000*	5,733	3,668	599	*2,776*	2,776	...	...	*1,257*	1,168	30	39	*3,793*	1,681	1,970	142	*2,194*	108	1,668	418
Gáro (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	5,179	4,620	201	*3,322*	3,315	7	...	*904*	915	49	...	*3,635*	926	2,638	71	*2,079*	23	1,926	130
Goálá (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,181	4,288	531	*2,397*	2,389	8	...	*1,104*	1,062	42	...	*4,277*	1,592	2,573	112	*2,222*	138	1,665	419
Hájong (Hindu, Animistic)	*10,000*	5,913	3,686	401	*3,393*	3,393	...	...	*1,063*	1,023	40	...	*3,434*	1,476	1,858	100	*2,110*	21	1,788	301
Hálwá Dás (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,928	3,693	379	*2,810*	2,808	2	...	*1,242*	1,214	28	...	*3,863*	1,738	2,060	65	*1,985*	68	1,603	314
Hálwá Kewat „ ...	*10,000*	6,083	3,470	447	*2,981*	2,979	2	...	*1,262*	1,242	20	...	*3,711*	1,744	1,842	125	*2,046*	118	1,606	322
Hári (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	6,204	3,381	415	*3,619*	3,614	5	...	*1,162*	1,138	19	5	*3,385*	1,323	1,938	124	*1,834*	129	1,419	286
Hindu Chutiyá „ ...	*10,000*	6,076	3,453	471	*3,375*	3,375	..	...	*1,145*	1,129	14	2	*3,733*	1,522	2,051	160	*1,747*	50	1,388	309
Jaladhá (Hindu, Animistic)	*10,000*	5,249	4,503	248	*3,673*	3,646	27	...	*912*	746	166	...	*3,302*	774	2,473	55	*2,113*	83	1,837	193
Jaliya Kewat (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,419	4,196	385	*3,077*	3,077	...	...	*1,049*	1,014	35	...	*3,706*	1,293	2,238	175	*2,168*	35	1,923	210
Jugi (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,780	3,792	428	*3,162*	3,160	2	...	*1,141*	1,117	23	1	*3,676*	1,445	2,110	121	*2,021*	58	1,657	306
Káchári (Hindu, Animistic)	*10,000*	5,559	4,016	425	*3,133*	3,125	8	...	*1,038*	999	38	1	*3,889*	1,392	2,357	140	*1,940*	43	1,613	284
Káhár (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	4,151	5,626	223	*1,919*	1,919	...	...	*1,250*	1,027	223	...	*4,734*	1,116	3,618	...	*2,097*	89	1,785	223
Kámár „ ...	*10,000*	5,561	3,903	536	*2,946*	2,946	...	...	*1,376*	1,317	59	...	*3,961*	1,259	2,429	273	*1,717*	39	1,415	263
Káyastha „ ...	*10,000*	5,691	3,870	439	*2,443*	2,436	6	1	*1,350*	1,090	259	1	*4,202*	1,978	2,125	99	*2,005*	187	1,480	338
Khámti (Buddhist) ...	*10,000*	6,469	3,220	311	*2,908*	2,908	...	...	*950*	935	15	...	*4,392*	2,582	1,706	104	*1,750*	44	1,499	207
Khási (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	5,957	3,774	269	*3,345*	3,343	2	...	*1,281*	1,266	15	...	*3,528*	1,291	2,173	64	*1,846*	57	1,584	205

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE E.—CASTE, &c., BY CIVIL CONDITION AND AGE.

CASTE AND RELIGION.	TOTAL STRENGTH. FEMALES.																			
	ALL AGES.				0–9.				10–14.				15–39.				40 AND OVER.			
	Total Females.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Ahom (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,035	3,734	1,231	*3,487*	3,481	6	...	*912*	837	71	4	*3,911*	709	2,917	285	*1,690*	8	740	942
Baidya „ ...	*10,000*	3,197	4,284	2,519	*2,926*	2,868	58	...	*755*	329	407	19	*4,207*	..	3,296	911	*2,112*	...	523	1,589
Bárui „ ...	*10,000*	2,932	4,333	2,735	2,838	2,754	75	9	*874*	169	686	19	*4043*	9	2,897	1,137	*2,245*	...	675	1,570
Boriá „ ...	*10,000*	5,121	3,598	1,281	*3,155*	3,150	5	...	*1,223*	1,068	146	9	*3,859*	888	2,665	306	*1,763*	15	782	966
Bráhman „ ...	*10,000*	3,118	4,036	2,846	*2,845*	2,724	114	7	*946*	324	596	26	*4,044*	56	2,907	1,081	*2,165*	14	419	1,732
Dom „ ...	*10,000*	4,808	3,819	1,373	*3,555*	3,540	15	...	*865*	716	141	8	*3,968*	494	3,051	423	*1,612*	58	612	942
Ganak „ ...	*10,000*	3,069	3,867	3,064	*2,649*	2,522	110	17	*1,044*	433	573	38	*3,786*	76	2,649	1,061	*2,521*	38	535	1,948
Gáro (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	4,341	4,876	783	*3,238*	3,191	44	3	*922*	695	220	7	*4,096*	434	3,432	230	*1,744*	21	1,180	543
Goálá (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,063	4,233	2,704	*2,658*	2,593	65	...	*927*	355	531	41	*4,173*	98	3,172	903	*2,242*	17	465	1,760
Hájong (Hindu, Animistic)	*10,000*	4,703	3,882	1,415	*3,495*	3,475	20	...	*1,009*	772	208	29	*3,911*	426	3,109	376	*1,585*	30	545	1,010
Hálwá Dás (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,262	3,928	2,810	*2,899*	2,845	50	4	*943*	353	570	20	*4,127*	42	2,977	1,198	*2,031*	22	331	1,678
Hálwá Kewat „ ...	*10,000*	4,736	3,639	1,625	*3,353*	3,338	10	5	*1,041*	941	95	5	*3,690*	440	2,822	428	*1,916*	17	712	1,187
Hári (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,036	3,701	1,263	*3,504*	3,580	15	9	*1,055*	958	87	10	*3,628*	464	2,830	334	*1,713*	34	769	910
Hindu Chutiyá „ ...	*10,000*	4,929	3,812	1,259	*3,305*	3,301	4	...	*982*	927	53	2	*3,982*	658	3,069	255	*1,731*	43	686	1,002
Jaladhá (Hindu, Animistic)	*10,000*	4,167	4,564	1,269	*3,435*	3,423	12	...	*732*	436	296	...	*4,089*	308	3,371	410	*1,844*	...	885	859
Jaliya Kewat (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,801	4,433	1,766	*2,801*	2,801	...	...	*1,033*	600	433	...	*3,800*	367	3,000	433	*2,366*	33	1,000	1,333
Jugi (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,949	4,037	2,014	*3,184*	3,130	52	2	*912*	523	375	14	*3,887*	278	2,963	646	*2,017*	18	647	1,352
Káchári (Hindu, Animistic)	*10,000*	5,113	3,788	1,099	*3,608*	3,595	12	1	*1,017*	879	132	6	*3,868*	607	2,934	327	*1,507*	32	710	765
Káhár (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,153	4,685	2,162	*2,562*	2,478	90	...	*1,080*	630	450	...	*4,460*	45	3,649	766	*1,892*	...	496	1,396
Kámár „ ...	*10,000*	3,455	4,678	1,867	*2,952*	2,822	120	10	*1,044*	472	512	60	*4,318*	141	3,464	713	*1,086*	20	582	1,084
Kávastha „ ...	*10,000*	3,152	3,938	2,910	*2,827*	2,735	88	4	*858*	315	529	14	*4,196*	78	3,013	1,105	*2,119*	24	308	1,787
Khánti (Buddhist) ...	*10,000*	5,121	3,807	1,072	*3,045*	3,045	...	...	*831*	831	...	...	*4,498*	1,228	2,855	415	*1,626*	17	952	657
Khási (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	5,047	3,820	1,133	*3,014*	3,008	6	...	*1,109*	1,070	38	1	*3,734*	851	2,634	249	*2,143*	118	1,142	883

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE E.—*CASTE, &c., BY CIVIL CONDITION AND AGE.*

CASTE AND RELIGION.	TOTAL STRENGTH.																			
	MALES.																			
	ALL AGES.				0—9.				10—14.				15—39.				40 AND OVER.			
	Total Males.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Koch (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,816	3,695	489	*3,340*	3,333	7	...	*1,072*	1,037	33	2	*3,397*	1,370	1,891	136	*2,191*	76	1,764	351
„ Rájbansi (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,652	3,930	418	*3,148*	3,145	2	1	*1,086*	1,042	43	1	*3,710*	1,423	2,179	108	*2,056*	42	1,706	308
„ Saraniá „ ...	*10,000*	5,528	3,760	712	*3,394*	3,364	10	20	*1,260*	1,138	61	61	*3,314*	1,016	2,003	295	*2,032*	10	1,686	336
Kaibartta (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,492	4,092	416	*3,341*	3,333	8	...	*1,033*	998	35	...	*3,527*	1,069	2,355	103	*2,099*	92	1,694	313
Kalitá „ ...	*10,000*	5,964	3,509	527	*3,033*	3,027	2	4	*1,168*	1,152	10	6	*3,748*	1,717	1,890	141	*2,051*	68	1,607	376
Kuki (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	5,347	4,263	390	*2,932*	2,932	...	...	*1,000*	983	17	...	*4,144*	1,415	2,585	144	*1,924*	17	1,661	246
Kumár (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,436	3,825	739	*2,563*	2,563	...	...	*1,384*	1,310	74	...	*3,895*	1,429	2,268	198	*2,158*	134	1,483	541
Lálung (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	6,139	3,430	431	*3,946*	3,946	...	...	*894*	880	14	...	*3,238*	1,255	1,805	178	*1,922*	58	1,611	253
Lyngám „ ...	*10,000*	5,839	3,783	378	*2,998*	2,977	21	...	*1,174*	1,111	63	...	*4,121*	1,720	2,275	126	*1,707*	31	1,424	252
Mahaliá (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	4,984	4,496	520	*2,946*	2,936	10	...	*1,040*	975	54	11	*3,511*	1,062	2,287	152	*2,503*	11	2,135	357
Máhárá „ ...	*10,000*	5,292	4,377	331	*2,685*	2,685	...	...	*1,167*	1,167	...	...	*4,222*	1,343	2,840	39	*1,926*	97	1,537	292
Máhimal (Musalman) ...	*10,000*	5,860	3,894	246	*3,670*	3,659	11	...	*1,218*	1,178	38	2	*3,348*	1,008	2,280	60	*1,764*	15	1,565	184
Máli (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,737	3,898	365	*3,389*	3,389	...	...	*1,107*	1,067	40	...	*3,738*	1,255	2,370	113	*1,766*	26	1,488	252
Manipuri „ ...	*10,000*	5,990	3,611	399	*3,161*	3,161	...	...	*1,090*	1,088	2	...	*3,928*	1,705	2,097	126	*1,821*	36	1,512	273
Mech (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	5,357	4,307	336	*3,909*	3,896	13	...	*926*	805	118	3	*2,954*	626	2,254	74	*2,911*	30	1,922	259
Mikir „ ...	*10,000*	5,611	4,084	305	*3,516*	3,513	3	...	*944*	902	41	1	*3,528*	1,167	2,247	114	*2,012*	29	1,793	190
Miri „ ...	*10,000*	6,314	3,428	258	*3,693*	3,693	...	...	*1,275*	1,200	73	2	*3,379*	1,377	1,907	95	*1,653*	44	1,448	161
Muchi (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	4,996	4,508	496	*2,897*	2,897	...	...	*1,179*	1,028	151	...	*4,224*	1,000	2,958	266	*1,700*	71	1,399	230
Nágá—																				
Angámi (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	5,142	4,279	579	*2,911*	2,907	4	...	*844*	844	...	...	*4,199*	1,348	2,649	202	*2,046*	43	1,626	377
Ao „ ...	*10,000*	4,183	5,377	440	*2,718*	2,718	...	...	*356*	356	...	...	*6,380*	1,109	4,997	274	*546*	...	380	166
Káchá „ ...	*10,000*	5,191	4,017	792	*3,061*	3,061	...	...	*963*	922	41	...	*3,437*	1,143	2,033	261	*2,539*	65	1,943	531
Lhotá „ ...	*10,000*	5,203	4,396	401	*3,135*	3,135	...	...	*880*	857	19	4	*3,785*	1,137	2,481	167	*2,200*	74	1,896	230
Semá „ ...	*10,000*	4,000	5,342	658	*2,963*	2,943	20	...	*418*	410	8	...	*4,793*	635	3,831	327	*1,826*	12	1,483	331
Namasudra (Chandál) (Hindu)	*10,000*	5,743	3,858	399	*2,936*	2,933	2	1	*1,239*	1,216	20	3	*3,754*	1,524	2,124	106	*2,071*	70	1,712	289
Nápit (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,800	3,741	459	*2,726*	2,718	8	...	*1,483*	1,446	31	6	*3,822*	1,577	2,151	94	*1,969*	59	1,551	359

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE E.—*CASTE, &c., BY CIVIL CONDITION AND AGE.*

CASTE AND RELIGION.	TOTAL STRENGTH. FEMALES.																			
	ALL AGES.				0—9.				10—14.				15—39.				40 AND OVER.			
	Total Females.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Koch (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	4,573	4,047	1,380	*3,336*	3,320	16	...	*885*	742	141	2	*3,766*	476	2,958	332	*2,013*	35	932	1,046
„ Rájbansi (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,472	4,149	2,379	*3,220*	3,107	113	...	*830*	246	547	37	*4,003*	98	3,042	863	*1,947*	21	447	1,479
„ Saraniá „ ...	*10,000*	4,467	4,320	1,213	*3,212*	3,212	...	...	*1,129*	795	324	10	*3,588*	429	2,908	251	*2,071*	31	1,088	952
Kaibartta (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,194	4,319	2,487	*3,155*	3,017	138	...	*881*	153	704	24	*4,111*	16	3,139	956	*1,853*	8	338	1,507
Kalitá (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	4,572	3,701	1,727	*3,205*	3,177	23	5	*1,045*	923	121	1	*3,853*	451	2,922	480	*1,897*	21	635	1,241
Kuki (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	4,708	3,807	1,485	*2,883*	2,876	...	7	*997*	894	96	7	*4,384*	931	2,876	577	*1,736*	7	835	894
Kumár (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,066	3,997	2,937	*2,731*	2,597	130	4	*1,015*	371	590	54	*4,153*	89	2,924	1,140	*2,101*	9	353	1,739
Lálung (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	5,260	3,514	1,226	*3,745*	3,745	...	...	*940*	874	66	...	*3,721*	623	2,730	368	*1,594*	18	718	858
Lyngám „ ...	*10,000*	4,695	3,998	1,307	*3,017*	2,985	32	...	*1,022*	865	147	10	*4,411*	845	3,049	517	*1,550*	...	770	780
Mahaliá (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	4,134	4,747	1,119	*2,917*	2,906	11	...	*1,055*	840	215	...	*3,778*	377	3,229	172	*2,250*	11	1,292	947
Máhárá „ ...	*10,000*	3,257	4,425	2,318	*2,950*	2,893	57	...	*1,897*	345	1,552	...	*3,659*	19	2,644	996	*1,494*	...	172	1,322
Máhimal (Musalman) ...	*10,000*	4,350	4,279	1,371	*3,759*	3,719	40	...	*961*	553	397	11	*3,878*	74	3,386	418	*1,402*	4	456	942
Máli (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,142	4,448	2,410	*2,916*	2,845	71	...	*841*	244	584	13	*4,460*	49	3,434	977	*1,783*	4	359	1,420
Manipuri „ ...	*10,000*	4,069	3,270	2,661	*2,648*	2,638	7	3	*1,069*	963	80	26	*4,076*	463	2,638	975	*2,207*	5	545	1,657
Mech (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	4,528	4,567	905	*3,770*	3,730	40	...	*933*	619	311	3	*3,350*	166	3,038	146	*1,947*	13	1,178	756
Mikir „ ...	*10,000*	4,779	4,340	881	*3,490*	3,482	8	...	*838*	702	133	3	*3,820*	583	2,993	244	*1,852*	12	1,206	634
Miri „ ...	*10,000*	5,881	3,423	696	*3,903*	3,903	...	...	*1,190*	1,045	145	...	*3,538*	836	2,506	196	*1,369*	97	772	500
Muchi (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,833	4,880	1,287	*3,230*	3,139	91	...	*1,006*	614	372	20	*4,275*	80	3,763	432	*1,489*	...	654	835
Nágá—																				
Ángámi (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	4,015	4,439	1,546	*2,704*	2,704	...	...	*726*	706	20	...	*4,035*	597	2,954	484	*2,535*	8	1,465	1,062
Ao „ ...	*10,000*	4,033	4,508	1,459	*2,252*	2,252	...	...	*332*	332	...	...	*6,843*	1,409	4,367	1,067	*573*	40	141	392
Káchá „ ...	*10,000*	4,333	3,740	1,927	*2,914*	2,899	15	...	*751*	751	...	...	*3,672*	668	2,496	508	*2,663*	15	1,229	1,419
Lhotá „ ...	*10,000*	3,774	4,848	1,378	*2,810*	2,781	29	...	*653*	546	107	...	*4,491*	361	3,687	443	*2,046*	86	1,025	935
Semá „ [du)	*10,000*	3,627	5,554	819	*3,031*	3,023	8	...	*613*	341	272	...	*5,322*	239	4,718	365	*1,034*	24	556	454
Namasudra (Chandál) (Hin-	*10,000*	3,493	4,247	2,260	*3,094*	3,014	75	5	*895*	332	544	19	*4,080*	128	3,174	778	*1,931*	19	454	1,458
Nápit (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,382	4,137	2,481	*2,982*	2,887	86	9	*1,016*	423	559	34	*4,154*	63	3,111	980	*1,848*	9	381	1,458

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE E.—*CASTE, &c., BY CIVIL CONDITION AND AGE.*

CASTE AND RELIGION.	TOTAL STRENGTH.																			
	MALES.																			
	All ages.				0—9.				10—14.				15—39.				40 and over.			
	Total Males.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Patiá (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	6,117	3,296	587	*3,316*	3,316	...	...	*1,133*	1,133	...	...	*3,316*	1,658	1,522	136	*2,235*	10	1,774	451
Pátni „	*10,000*	5,578	3,986	436	*2,965*	2,963	1	1	*1,114*	1,089	25	...	*3,789*	1,466	2,227	96	*2,132*	60	1,733	339
Rábhá (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	6,068	3,498	434	*4,580*	4,551	10	19	*1,053*	966	87	...	*2,840*	541	2,164	135	*1,527*	10	1,237	280
Sálai (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,883	3,563	554	*3,375*	3,375	...	...	*1,107*	1,072	35	...	*3,736*	1,401	2,196	139	*1,782*	35	1,332	415
Sháhá „ ...	*10,000*	5,864	3,614	522	*2,491*	2,484	...	7	*1,257*	1,186	69	2	*3,852*	1,916	1,831	105	*2,400*	278	1,714	408
Singpho (Buddhist, Animistic) ...	*10,000*	5,000	4,272	728	*2,183*	2,183	...	...	*1,120*	1,101	...	19	*4,235*	1,679	2,257	299	*2,462*	37	2,015	410
Sunri (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	6,265	3,380	355	*3,815*	3,795	20	...	*1,383*	1,304	79	...	*2,806*	1,107	1,660	39	*1,996*	59	1,621	316
Sutradhar (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	6,035	3,561	404	*2,989*	2,989	...	...	*1,378*	1,240	134	4	*3,723*	1,730	1,898	95	*1,910*	76	1,529	305
Synteng (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	5,507	3,944	549	*3,381*	3,379	2	...	*1,191*	1,169	20	2	*3,706*	917	2,528	261	*1,722*	42	1,394	286
Tanti (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,073	4,395	532	*2,630*	2,620	10	...	*1,163*	1,113	30	20	*4,355*	1,281	2,887	187	*1,852*	59	1,468	325
Teli „ ...	*10,000*	5,558	3,866	576	*2,615*	2,615	...	...	*1,076*	1,064	12	...	*4,136*	1,748	2,235	153	*2,173*	131	1,619	423
Tipperah (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	5,311	4,285	404	*3,865*	3,865	...	...	*847*	816	31	...	*3,414*	599	2,722	93	*1,874*	31	1,532	311
Totlá (Hindu, Animistic) ...	*10,000*	5,776	3,819	405	*3,556*	3,556	...	...	*1,313*	1,265	48	...	*2,840*	883	1,862	95	*2,291*	72	1,909	310

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TABLE E.—*CASTE, &c., BY CIVIL CONDITION AND AGE.*

CASTE AND RELIGION.	TOTAL STRENGTH. FEMALES.																			
	ALL AGES.				0–9.				10–14.				15–39.				40 AND OVER.			
	Total Females.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.	Total.	Single.	Married.	Widowed.
Patiá (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	5,119	3,343	1,538	*3,362*	3,362	...	...	*984*	946	38	...	*3,543*	773	2,378	392	*2,111*	38	927	1,146
Pátni „ ...	*10,000*	3,351	4,267	2,382	*3,043*	2,966	76	1	*905*	323	562	20	*4,173*	57	3,211	905	*1,479*	5	418	1,456
Rábhá (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	4,236	4,703	1,061	*3,633*	3,608	25	...	*815*	518	280	17	*3,701*	93	3,413	195	*1,851*	17	985	849
Sálai (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	4,293	3,762	1,945	*3,087*	3,071	16	...	*885*	756	129	...	*4,163*	466	3,199	498	*1,865*	...	418	1,447
Sháhá „ ...	*10,000*	2,914	3,736	3,350	*2,549*	2,493	52	4	*953*	377	544	32	*4,039*	33	2,778	1,228	*2,459*	11	362	2,086
Singpho (Buddhist, Animistic) ...	*10,000*	4,302	4,623	1,075	*2,189*	2,189	...	...	*962*	924	19	19	*4,811*	1,151	3,434	226	*2,038*	38	1,170	830
Sunri (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	4,676	3,806	1,518	*3,502*	3,482	20	...	*1,214*	931	263	20	*3,057*	202	2,713	142	*2,227*	61	810	1,356
Sutradhar (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,373	4,172	2,455	*3,010*	2,954	48	8	*1,067*	356	698	13	*4,177*	55	3,089	1,033	*1,746*	8	337	1,401
Synteng (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	4,273	3,914	1,813	*2,931*	2,928	3	...	*995*	895	91	9	*3,980*	433	2,874	673	*2,094*	17	946	1,131
Tanti (Hindu) ...	*10,000*	3,706	4,431	1,863	*2,961*	2,890	71	..	*1,128*	504	604	20	*4,441*	292	3,494	655	*1,470*	20	262	1,188
Teli „	*10,000*	3,162	4,022	2,816	*2,915*	2,832	72	11	*858*	264	556	38	*4,290*	55	3,036	1,199	*1,937*	11	358	1,568
Tipperah (Animistic) ...	*10,000*	4,656	4,531	813	*3,892*	3,892	...	...	*888*	515	365	8	*3,900*	249	3,560	91	*1,320*	...	606	714
Totlá (Hindu, Animistic) ...	*10,000*	4,260	4,571	1,169	*3,325*	3,325	...	...	*1,039*	753	260	26	*3,325*	182	3,091	52	*2,311*	...	1,220	1,091

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE I.

Residents, Visitors, and Boat Population.

REMARKS.

This table supplements Imperial Table I by showing the distribution of the total population amongst residents, visitors, and boat population. It also gives the average number of persons per house and boat.

There is no return of visitors in the hill districts, as the greater portion was censused non-synchrononsly; and when this was the case the people were censused in the place where they ordinarily lived, so that visitors were not taken into account.

The boat population includes persons censused on steamers as follows:

District.	Steamers.	Population.		
		Total.	Males.	Females.
Sylhet ...	4	94	94	...
Goalpara ...	7	465	390	75
Kamrup ...	4	397	314	83
Darrang ...	16	1,229	1,064	165
Sibsagar ...	11	280	275	5
Lakhimpur ...	6	219	210	9

The above figures have not been taken into account in calculating the average number of persons per boat.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE I.

RESIDENTS, VISITORS, AND BOAT POPULATION.

DISTRICT.	POPULATION.												DWELLINGS.			Average population per	
	TOTAL POPULATION.			RESIDENTS.			VISITORS.			BOAT POPULATION.							
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Occupied houses.	Boats and steamers.	Occupied house.	Boat.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Cachar Plains	367,542	*194,373*	173,169	348,559	*181,609*	166,950	16,814	*10,652*	6,162	2,169	*2,112*	57	82,338	81,758	580	4·4	3·7
Sylhet	2,154,593	*1,100,938*	1,053,655	2,062,703	*1,047,259*	1,015,444	78,921	*41,697*	37,224	12,969	*11,982*	987	433,492	430,709	2,783	4·9	4·6
Total Surma Valley ...	*2,522,135*	*1,295,311*	*1,226,824*	*2,411,262*	*1,228,868*	*1,182,394*	*95,735*	*52,349*	*43,386*	*15,138*	*14,094*	*1,044*	*515,830*	*512,467*	*3,363*	*4·8*	*4·4*
Goalpara	452,304	*236,629*	215,675	434,525	*222,166*	212,359	12,150	*9,148*	3,002	5,629	*5,315*	314	82,228	80,796	1,432	5·5	3·6
Kamrup	634,249	*321,029*	313,220	614,807	*307,047*	307,760	16,381	*11,020*	5,361	3,061	*2,962*	99	126,568	125,914	654	5·0	4·0
Darrang	307,761	*161,381*	146,380	298,746	*154,411*	144,335	7,382	*5,503*	1,879	1,633	*1,467*	166	63,760	63,672	88	4·8	5·6
Nowgong	344,141	*177,791*	166,350	336,197	*171,891*	164,306	6,807	*4,770*	2,037	1,137	*1,130*	7	66,405	66,059	346	5·1	3·2
Sibsagar	457,274	*240,995*	216,279	442,518	*230,135*	212,383	13,089	*9,258*	3,831	1,667	*1,602*	65	97,853	97,559	294	4·6	4·9
Lakhimpur	254,053	*136,404*	117,649	246,235	*130,251*	115,984	6,923	*5,282*	1,641	895	*871*	24	55,970	55,784	186	4·5	3·7
Total Brahmaputra Valley ...	*2,449,782*	*1,274,229*	*1,175,553*	*2,373,028*	*1,215,901*	*1,157,127*	*62,732*	*44,981*	*17,751*	*14,022*	*13,347*	*675*	*492,784*	*489,784*	*3,000*	*4·9*	*3·8*
Total Plains	*4,971,917*	*2,569,540*	*2,402,377*	*4,784,290*	*2,444,769*	*2,339,521*	*158,467*	*97,330*	*61,137*	*29,160*	*27,441*	*1,719*	*1,008,614*	*1,002,251*	*6,363*	*4·9*	*4·1*
North Cachar	18,941	*9,306*	9,635	18,941	*9,306*	9,635	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3,767	3,767	.....	5·0	...
Naga Hills	122,867	*62,199*	60,668	122,661	*62,029*	60,632	206	*170*	36	.....	.....	.....	34,719	34,719	.....	3·5	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	197,904	*94,606*	103,298	194,417	*92,481*	101,936	3,487	*2,125*	1,362	.....	.....	.....	39,261	39,261	.....	5·0	...
Garo Hills	121,570	*61,213*	60,357	120,648	*60,519*	60,129	917	*689*	228	5	*5*	.....	23,948	23,945	3	5·0	*1·6*
North Lushai (Civil and Military)	2,044	*2,044*	.....	2,044	*2,044*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	258	258	.....	7·9	...
North Lushai (estimated) ...	41,590	*20,795*	20,795	41,590	*20,795*	20,795	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	8,318	8,318	.....	5·0	...
Total Hill Districts ...	*504,916*	*250,163*	*254,753*	*500,301*	*247,174*	*253,127*	*4,610*	*2,984*	*1,626*	*5*	*5*	.....	*110,271*	*110,268*	*3*	*4·5*	*1·6*
Total for the Province ...	5,476,833	2,819,703	2,657,130	5,284,591	2,691,943	2,592,648	163,077	100,314	62,763	29,165	27,446	1,719	1,118,885	1,112,519	6,366	4·8	4·1

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE II.

Compulsory Registration Circles by Religion.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE II.

COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES BY RELIGION.

TOWN.	TOTAL POPULATION.			*HINDU.*			*MUSALMAN.*			*CHRISTIAN.*		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
Silchar	7,523	5,728	1,795	5,144	3,911	1,233	2,224	1,725	499	84	55	29
Hailakandi	650	500	150	499	395	104	151	105	46	.....	.....	.....
Sylhet	14,027	7,976	6,051	6,888	4,255	2,633	7,020	3,632	3,388	74	46	28
Habiganj	4,161	2,709	1,452	3,176	2,097	1,079	980	607	373	1	1	.....
Sunamganj	3,139	2,124	1,015	1,326	1,088	238	1,812	1,035	777	1	1	.....
Karimganj	3,349	2,144	1,205	1,634	1,106	528	1,705	1,030	675	8	6	2
Maulvi Bazar	2,629	1,725	904	1,226	899	327	1,368	795	573	13	9	4
Dhubri	4,825	3,688	1,137	2,715	2,161	554	1,929	1,411	518	63	34	29
Goalpara	5,440	3,605	1,835	3,481	2,349	1,132	1,712	1,062	650	11	9	2
Gauhati	10,817	6,552	4,265	7,773	4,704	3,069	2,405	1,422	983	99	58	41
Barpeta	11,887	5,787	6,100	11,696	5,641	6,055	141	102	39	.....	.....	.....
Tezpur	4,011	2,672	1,339	2,653	1,736	917	760	536	224	81	49	32
Mangaldai	699	488	211	457	307	150	137	78	59	.....	.....	.....
Nowgong	4,815	2,838	1,977	3,195	1,880	1,315	1,150	663	487	145	65	80
Sibsagar	5,249	3,078	2,171	3,587	2,167	1,420	1,453	801	652	111	56	55
Jorhat	2,159	1,387	772	1,248	843	405	841	485	356	6	3	3
Golaghat	2,211	1,318	893	1,278	801	477	843	463	380	24	16	8
Dibrugarh	9,876	6,100	3,776	7,101	4,504	2,597	2,395	1,404	991	90	55	35
North Lakhimpur ..	1,244	712	532	757	442	315	421	224	197	1	1	.....
Kohima	1,781	1,247	534	1,152	873	279	121	88	33	25	15	10
Shillong	6,720	4,060	2,660	3,095	2,303	792	566	388	178	540	258	282
Jowai	3,500	1,562	1,938	20	19	1	7	7	.....	441	187	254
Tura	1,046	686	360	547	376	171	39	35	4	193	123	70
Total for the Province..	111,758	68,686	43,072	70,648	44,857	25,791	30,180	18,098	12,082	2,011	1,047	964

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE II.

COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES BY RELIGION.

TOWN.	*BUDDHIST.*			*JAIN.*			*SIKH.*			*ANIMISTIC.*			*OTHERS.*		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28
Silchar	1	1	.....	5	5	.....	....	.....	.....	63	29	34	2	2	.....
Hailakandi	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Sylhet	....	.....	.....	36	36	.....	....	.....	.....	9	7	2	....	.....	.....
Habiganj	....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	....	.....	.....
Sunamganj	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Karimganj	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	....	.....	.....
Maulvi Bazar	....	.....	.....	22	22	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....
Dhubri	1	1	.....	26	22	4	20	13	7	70	45	25	1	1	.....
Goalpara	....	.....	.....	114	109	5	....	.....	.....	121	75	46	1	1	.....
Gauhati	....	.....	.....	23	18	5	....	.....	.....	517	350	167	....	.....	.....
Barpeta	....	.....	.....	14	14	.....	....	.....	.....	36	30	6	....	.....	.....
Tezpur	1	1	.....	42	39	3	....	.....	.....	469	308	161	5	3	2
Mangaldai	1	1	.....	23	23	.....	....	.....	.....	81	79	2	....	.....	.....
Nowgong	1	1	.....	35	33	2	....	.....	.....	289	196	93	....	.....	.....
Sibsagar	....	.....	.....	3	1	2	....	.....	.....	90	51	39	5	2	3
Jorhat	....	.....	.....	57	49	8	....	.....	.....	7	7	.....	....	.....	.....
Golaghat	....	.....	.....	9	6	3	....	.....	.....	57	32	25	....	.....	.....
Dibrugarh	4	3	1	47	36	11	....	.....	.....	238	97	141	1	1	.....
North Lakhimpur ..	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	65	45	20	....	.....	.....
Kohima	2	1	1	16	15	1	....	.....	.....	463	254	209	2	1	1
Shillong	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	2,511	1,104	1,407	7	6	1
Jowai	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	3,032	1,349	1,683	....	.....	.....
Tura	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	264	150	114	....	.....	.....
Total for the Province..	15	12	3	475	431	44	20	13	7	8,385	4,211	4,174	24	17	7

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE III.

Towns, with Population by Religion and Age.

	Page
PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS	viii
PART B.—HINDU	x
PART C.—MUSALMAN	xii
PART D.—OTHERS	xiv

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE III.

TOWNS, WITH POPULATION BY RELIGION AND AGE.

PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS.

TOWN.	DISTRICT.	MUNICIPALITY, SUBURB, OR CANTONMENT.	TOTAL POPULATION.			AGE PERIODS.															
			Total.	Males.	Females.	Under 1 year.		1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		Total 0–4.		5–9.		10–14.	
						Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Silchar	Cachar Plains.	Station ..	7,523	5,728	1,795	43	57	49	32	46	63	61	52	49	51	248	255	264	197	428	125
Sylhet	Sylhet ..	Municipality ..	14,027	7,976	6,051	139	169	91	88	175	150	203	209	167	198	835	814	922	817	1,045	652
Habiganj	Ditto ..	Union ..	4,161	2,709	1,452	34	49	17	21	39	44	31	47	34	44	155	205	215	189	389	120
Sunamganj	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	3,139	2,124	1,015	64	51	17	16	42	38	34	34	39	35	189	174	179	170	253	109
Maulvi Bazar	Ditto ..	.....	2,629	1,725	904	37	33	13	16	33	32	31	27	25	31	128	139	172	172	228	94
Karimganj	Ditto ..	.....	3,349	2,144	1,205	25	52	21	21	35	28	41	49	39	37	161	187	217	201	269	88
Dhubri	Goalpara ..	Municipality ..	4,825	3,688	1,137	31	28	23	28	41	38	41	23	36	31	172	153	178	157	273	95
Goalpara	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	5,440	3,605	1,835	53	59	26	33	42	32	59	51	45	51	225	226	266	226	292	159
Gauhati	Kamrup ..	Ditto ..	10,817	6,552	4,265	140	148	71	80	121	148	137	163	142	120	611	659	624	578	693	434
Barpeta	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	9,342	4,544	4,798	198	182	93	107	118	151	177	182	174	172	760	794	748	734	656	488
Tezpur	Darrang ..	.....	4,011	2,672	1,339	61	50	37	37	40	44	60	62	37	34	225	227	179	157	189	93
Nowgong	Nowgong ..	.....	4,815	2,838	1,977	65	110	33	41	65	88	71	61	74	62	298	363	361	322	337	191
Sibsagar	Sibsagar ..	Station ..	5,249	3,078	2,171	102	101	48	48	111	89	99	94	77	79	437	411	402	335	390	222
Jorhat	Ditto ..	Union ..	2,159	1,387	772	38	34	15	14	29	28	20	37	18	22	120	135	128	111	138	62
Golaghat	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	2,211	1,318	893	31	30	22	23	29	35	41	28	31	24	154	150	147	137	104	84
Dibrugarh	Lakhimpur ..	Municipality ..	9,876	6,100	3,776	167	138	86	102	139	159	159	160	122	143	666	702	596	531	460	379
Shillong	Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	Station ..	6,720	4,060	2,660	106	103	81	68	86	77	78	80	80	90	431	418	383	371	311	265
Kohima	Naga Hills ..	.....	1,781	1,247	534	17	30	11	12	21	18	12	16	14	10	75	86	62	51	79	35
Total for the Province.	.....	.....	102,074	63,495	38,579	1,401	1,424	753	787	1,202	1,262	1,338	1,380	1,196	1,245	5,890	6,098	6,032	5,456	6,522	3,696

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE III.—*TOWNS, WITH POPULATION BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS—*continued.*

TOWN.	DISTRICT.	MUNICIPALITY, SUBURB, OR CANTONMENT.	AGE PERIODS.																			
			15–19.		20–24.		25–29.		30–34.		35–39.		40–44.		45–49.		50–54.		55–59.		60 and over.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
			23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
Silchar	Cachar Plains.	Station ..	572	170	996	220	981	204	747	192	551	123	404	109	183	57	176	65	43	15	135	63
Sylhet	Sylhet ..	Municipality ..	338	626	858	635	738	536	704	529	440	273	485	385	299	140	296	254	91	66	339	324
Habiganj	Ditto ..	Union ..	390	137	328	142	330	152	247	116	196	93	169	90	97	58	80	54	34	23	86	74
Sunamganj	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	213	95	240	123	298	97	240	71	188	35	136	47	47	24	61	29	17	10	63	31
Maulvi Bazar	Ditto ..	.....	176	86	182	85	237	81	185	68	150	47	99	42	56	15	40	20	18	16	51	39
Karimganj	Ditto ..	.....	238	140	230	120	275	102	249	117	147	44	129	74	64	21	71	50	21	13	80	48
Dhubri	Goalpara ..	Municipality ..	315	88	511	113	636	135	533	126	351	66	314	75	113	32	130	39	29	14	84	44
Goalpara	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	316	213	481	167	551	161	461	155	295	122	297	125	121	60	147	83	33	35	120	84
Gauhati	Kamrup ..	Ditto ..	667	416	737	436	784	406	738	347	519	270	463	220	248	122	232	166	87	80	139	131
Barpeta	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	314	404	317	414	402	426	359	354	258	306	268	279	127	162	133	169	58	51	151	217
Tezpur	Darrang ..	.....	201	124	301	138	436	161	369	147	251	75	217	84	132	33	110	47	33	14	43	29
Nowgong	Nowgong ..	.....	234	181	239	199	305	205	294	125	250	114	189	107	123	58	116	53	40	14	66	45
Sibsagar	Sibsagar ..	Station ..	289	233	315	219	299	183	261	165	176	90	160	112	97	48	126	67	43	24	84	62
Jorhat	Ditto ..	Union ..	174	92	160	72	157	70	147	76	114	45	83	36	44	16	42	32	29	6	39	19
Golaghat	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	190	83	135	91	154	75	164	85	113	71	77	48	51	13	49	21	13	6	37	29
Dibrugarh	Lakhimpur ..	Municipality ..	484	369	840	423	843	416	718	301	564	190	395	169	187	79	174	90	54	31	126	96
Shillong	Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	Station ..	407	304	657	319	603	263	439	206	319	141	185	135	130	59	103	76	36	28	63	74
Kohima	Naga Hills ..	.....	173	78	289	102	236	70	164	38	83	15	45	26	14	5	23	8	4	3	11	17
Total for the Province	.....	.....	**6,221**	**3,839**	**7,819**	**4,038**	**8,265**	**3,743**	**7,054**	**3,218**	**4,958**	**2,120**	**4,100**	**2,163**	**2,126**	**1,002**	**2,129**	**1,322**	**676**	**448**	**1,703**	**1,436**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE III.—*TOWNS, WITH POPULATION BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART B.—HINDU.

TOWN.	DISTRICT.	MUNICIPALITY, SUBURB, OR CANTONMENT.	TOTAL HINDU.			AGE PERIODS.															
						Under 1 year.		1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		Total 0–4.		5–9.		10–14.	
			Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Silchar	Cachar Plains.	Station	5,144	3,911	1,233	33	45	33	26	39	48	46	35	36	38	180	192	190	139	238	82
Sylhet	Sylhet	Municipality.	6,888	4,255	2,633	91	73	38	29	66	52	61	88	59	83	314	325	358	314	519	223
Habiganj	Ditto	Union	3,176	2,097	1,079	29	33	19	17	34	28	23	35	24	28	115	141	161	123	306	84
Sunamganj	Ditto	Ditto	1,326	1,088	238	19	15	2	4	8	11	8	5	8	8	38	43	66	34	139	20
Maulvi Bazar	Ditto	.....	1,226	899	327	14	6	4	6	12	16	6	8	6	12	39	44	62	48	136	34
Karimganj	Ditto	.....	1,634	1,106	528	15	19	8	4	13	12	18	16	16	14	70	65	102	74	136	80
Dhubri	Goalpara	Municipality.	2,715	2,161	554	21	15	11	16	19	18	26	12	12	16	89	76	102	69	186	40
Goalpara	Ditto	Ditto	3,481	2,349	1,132	33	30	15	17	24	19	34	27	23	27	131	120	139	131	207	89
Gauhati	Kamrup	Ditto	7,773	4,704	3,069	107	112	53	59	95	108	101	127	105	86	461	492	452	422	631	504
Barpeta	Ditto	Ditto	9,191	4,419	4,772	197	182	92	107	118	149	173	182	174	171	753	791	743	727	661	485
Tezpur	Darrang	.....	2,653	1,736	917	41	37	29	23	30	27	38	48	27	25	165	160	121	99	125	53
Nowgong	Nowgong	.....	3,195	1,880	1,315	40	78	23	31	39	58	42	43	51	45	194	255	240	205	238	113
Sibsagar	Sibsagar	Station	3,587	2,167	1,420	70	76	30	32	84	64	71	72	49	48	304	286	277	210	266	137
Jorhat	Ditto	Union	1,248	843	405	20	18	9	9	13	8	19	22	8	8	69	65	66	59	79	36
Golaghat	Ditto	Ditto	1,278	801	477	15	17	15	9	17	19	23	16	17	19	87	80	77	71	63	44
Dibrugarh	Lakhimpur	Municipality.	7,101	4,504	2,597	197	85	58	71	97	112	107	109	91	91	480	468	405	364	302	262
Shillong	Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	Station	3,095	2,303	792	34	36	33	21	31	33	23	21	27	30	153	144	145	110	104	76
Kohima	Naga Hills	.....	1,152	873	279	8	22	9	8	19	12	10	6	7	6	53	54	27	31	25	8
Total for the Province.	.....	.....	65,863	42,096	23,767	897	893	474	491	750	794	826	869	741	754	3,688	3,801	3,715	3,247	4,308	2,122

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE III.—*TOWNS, WITH POPULATION BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART B.—HINDU—*continued.*

TOWN.	DISTRICT.	MUNICIPALITY, SUBURB, OR CANTONMENT.	AGE PERIODS.																			
			15–19.		20–24.		25–29.		30–34.		35–39.		40–44.		45–49.		50–54.		55–59.		60 and over.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
			23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
Silchar	Cachar Plains.	Station ..	393	111	726	160	638	147	477	126	370	81	267	61	128	41	120	39	30	13	94	41
Sylhet	Sylhet ..	Municipality ..	575	247	529	278	441	228	408	239	254	132	278	203	180	84	168	136	61	51	170	171
Habiganj	Ditto ..	Union ..	316	101	256	103	253	109	177	88	148	71	128	73	74	50	65	45	30	18	68	63
Sunamganj	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	142	19	157	28	158	23	125	19	105	12	73	15	27	5	39	2	8	5	22	13
Maulvi Bazar	Ditto ..	.....	119	83	111	35	184	26	105	24	89	19	48	24	33	9	17	6	13	9	26	16
Karimganj	Ditto ..	.....	121	69	123	64	153	51	133	43	73	24	60	35	39	13	41	24	14	8	41	28
Dhubri	Goalpara ..	Municipality ..	192	50	300	53	358	70	343	58	192	33	185	31	66	19	87	20	15	6	46	29
Goalpara	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	204	146	330	105	362	102	302	90	174	73	215	90	81	46	106	63	19	20	79	57
Gauhati	Kamrup ..	Ditto ..	512	304	512	303	549	268	503	254	343	199	315	156	174	84	177	111	78	65	103	100
Barpeta	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	307	400	308	413	376	422	336	352	241	305	251	279	119	162	130	167	66	51	149	217
Tezpur	Darrang ..	.....	129	87	196	94	279	118	216	111	169	47	131	60	86	22	77	33	21	8	28	25
Nowgong	Nowgong ..	.....	151	108	153	138	205	137	188	87	160	76	131	72	87	45	75	40	26	10	44	29
Sibsagar	Sibsagar ..	Station ..	205	143	229	152	214	120	197	115	116	56	120	84	59	26	91	44	34	12	55	35
Jorhat	Ditto ..	Union ..	102	37	123	41	107	46	98	49	78	24	53	19	23	6	23	12	14	5	15	6
Golaghat	Ditto ..	Ditto ..	72	34	93	57	102	40	104	53	63	29	44	24	49	4	26	12	8	4	20	15
Dibrugarh	Lakhimpur ..	Municipality ..	358	259	696	303	671	280	532	209	404	127	299	118	133	55	129	64	34	21	78	69
Shillong	Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	Station ..	256	92	491	111	413	73	290	65	174	33	105	35	70	14	53	19	15	4	35	16
Kohima	Naga Hills ..	.....	111	45	233	58	190	38	120	22	60	7	24	6	7	3	16	2	1	2	6	3
Total for the Province.	.....	.....	**4,251**	**2,285**	**5,566**	**2,496**	**5,593**	**2,299**	**4,654**	**2,004**	**3,206**	**1,358**	**2,717**	**1,383**	**1,417**	**688**	**1,432**	**839**	**471**	**312**	**1,078**	**933**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE III.—*TOWNS, WITH POPULATION BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART C.—MUSALMAN.

TOWN.	DISTRICT.	MUNICIPALITY, SUBURB, OR CANTONMENT.	TOTAL MUSALMAN.			AGE PERIODS.															
						Under 1 year.		1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		Total 0—4.		5—9.		10—14.	
			Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Silchar	Cachar Plains ...	Station ...	2,224	*1,725*	499	*9*	12	*11*	5	*13*	14	*14*	15	*13*	11	60	57	*70*	51	*123*	39
Sylhet	Sylhet ...	Municipality .	7,020	*3,632*	3,388	*106*	96	*52*	59	*108*	98	*139*	120	*107*	114	512	487	*555*	494	*521*	425
Habiganj	Ditto ...	Union ...	980	*607*	373	*12*	16	*5*	4	*5*	16	*8*	12	*10*	16	40	64	*54*	56	*75*	36
Sunamganj	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1,812	*1,035*	777	*52*	36	*15*	12	*34*	27	*26*	29	*24*	27	151	131	*123*	136	*115*	89
Maulvi Bazar ...	Ditto ...	.....	1,368	*795*	573	*16*	26	*8*	11	*20*	16	*25*	22	*18*	19	87	94	*118*	124	*99*	60
Karimganj	Ditto ...	.....	1,705	*1,030*	675	*10*	33	*13*	17	*22*	16	*22*	33	*23*	23	90	122	*115*	127	*126*	58
Dhubri	Goalpara ...	Municipality...	1,929	*1,411*	518	*9*	12	*10*	11	*19*	18	*13*	14	*20*	14	71	69	*65*	79	*77*	47
Goalpara	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	1,712	*1,062*	650	*18*	26	*9*	15	*16*	11	*21*	22	*19*	19	83	93	*116*	92	*64*	65
Gauhati	Kamrup ...	Ditto ...	2,405	*1,422*	983	*24*	25	*13*	17	*22*	37	*30*	28	*31*	29	120	136	*145*	129	*148*	116
Barpeta	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	102	*82*	20	*1*	...	*1*	...	...	1	*3*	...	...	1	5	2	*3*	7	*5*	3
Tezpur	Darrang ...	.....	760	*536*	224	*10*	7	*6*	6	*5*	13	*6*	4	*7*	5	34	35	*36*	29	*38*	21
Nowgong	Nowgong ...	.....	1,150	*663*	487	*15*	22	*8*	8	*12*	25	*19*	15	*16*	12	70	82	*91*	88	*77*	57
Sibsagar	Sibsagar ...	Station ...	1,453	*801*	652	*30*	27	*15*	16	*23*	23	*23*	15	*24*	27	115	108	*110*	107	*113*	73
Jorhat	Ditto ...	Union ...	841	*485*	356	*18*	16	*6*	5	*15*	19	*8*	15	*9*	12	56	67	*58*	51	*57*	26
Golaghat	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	843	*463*	380	*15*	12	*6*	13	*11*	15	*17*	10	*13*	15	62	65	*64*	62	*39*	37
Dibrugarh	Lakhimpur ...	Municipality .	2,395	*1,404*	991	*33*	43	*24*	24	*33*	36	*35*	39	*27*	45	152	187	*168*	139	*145*	107
Shilong	Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	Station ...	566	*388*	178	*13*	2	*8*	3	*8*	11	*4*	7	*1*	2	34	25	*23*	25	*22*	14
Kohima	Naga Hills ...	.....	121	*88*	33	*2*	2	...	2	*1*	...	*1*	...	*1*	2	5	6	*7*	5	*6*	4
Total for the Province .	.....	.....	29,386	17,629	11,757	393	413	210	228	367	396	414	400	363	393	1,747	1,830	1,931	1,801	1,850	1,277

PROVINCIAL TABLE III.—*TOWNS, WITH POPULATION BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART C.—MUSALMAN—*continued.*

TOWN.	DISTRICT.	MUNICIPALITY, SUBURB, OR CANTONMENT.	AGE PERIODS.																	
			15—19.		20—24.		25—29.		30—34.		35—39.		40—44.		45—49.		50—54.		55—59.		60 and over.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
			23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
Silchar	Cachar Plains ...	Station ...	*176*	51	*262*	54	*320*	51	*254*	57	*174*	33	*126*	44	*53*	14	*54*	24	*12*	2	*41*	22
Sylhet	Sylhet	Municipality .	*348*	378	*317*	356	*287*	305	*285*	284	*184*	136	*202*	181	*109*	56	*122*	118	*30*	15	*160*	153
Habiganj	Ditto	Union ...	*73*	36	*72*	39	*75*	43	*70*	28	*47*	22	*41*	17	*23*	8	*15*	9	*4*	4	*18*	11
Sunamganj	Ditto	Ditto ...	*71*	76	*83*	95	*140*	74	*115*	52	*83*	23	*63*	32	*20*	19	*21*	27	*9*	5	*41*	18
Maulvi Bazar ...	Ditto	.....	*60*	53	*66*	49	*105*	54	*76*	43	*67*	28	*43*	18	*23*	6	*21*	14	*5*	7	*25*	23
Karimganj	Ditto	.....	*117*	71	*106*	56	*121*	50	*114*	74	*74*	20	*67*	39	*25*	7	*29*	26	*7*	5	*39*	20
Dhubri	Goalpara	Muncipality .	*116*	31	*196*	55	*263*	56	*235*	62	*149*	28	*117*	38	*39*	11	*40*	19	*7*	8	*36*	15
Goalpara	Ditto	Ditto ...	*78*	64	*126*	77	*161*	52	*140*	59	*110*	47	*71*	29	*36*	13	*33*	18	*11*	15	*33*	26
Gauhati	Kamrup	Ditto ...	*123*	89	*154*	99	*164*	109	*172*	76	*136*	57	*110*	54	*52*	30	*56*	50	*10*	13	*32*	25
Barpeta	Ditto	Ditto ...	*2*	1	*7*	1	*19*	2	*9*	1	*8*	1	*11*	..	*5*	...	*3*	2	*2*	...	*3*	...
Tezpur	Darrang	.....	*44*	16	*72*	26	*94*	22	*79*	20	*37*	16	*45*	13	*21*	3	*19*	9	*5*	4	*12*	10
Nowgong	Nowgong... ...	.....	*63*	52	*55*	42	*68*	46	*58*	29	*56*	26	*42*	30	*21*	9	*31*	10	*11*	3	*20*	13
Sibsagar	Sibsagar	Station ...	*76*	83	*78*	59	*70*	56	*56*	41	*50*	29	*33*	23	*34*	21	*30*	21	*8*	12	*28*	19
Jorhat	Ditto	Union ...	*65*	55	*45*	29	*44*	21	*38*	26	*32*	20	*25*	17	*18*	10	*16*	20	*14*	1	*17*	13
Golaghat	Ditto	Ditto ...	*47*	45	*37*	29	*46*	34	*53*	29	*39*	27	*28*	20	*8*	8	*21*	9	*3*	2	*16*	13
Dibrugarh	Lakhimpur ...	Municipality .	*113*	86	*123*	107	*148*	108	*148*	67	*147*	58	*90*	50	*58*	23	*49*	25	*18*	10	*45*	24
Shillong	Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	Station ...	*28*	18	*48*	23	*55*	21	*60*	22	*38*	5	*27*	10	*18*	3	*17*	6	*12*	2	*6*	4
Kohima	Naga Hills ...	.....	*5*	5	*10*	3	*12*	3	*16*	4	*10*	2	*7*	1	*4*	...	*3*	...	*3*	...	...	...
Total for the Province...	.....	.....	**1,605**	**1,210**	**1,857**	**1,199**	**2,192**	**1 107**	**1,978**	**974**	**1,441**	**578**	**1,148**	**616**	**567**	**241**	**580**	**407**	**171**	**108**	**572**	**409**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE III.—*TOWNS, WITH POPULATION BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART D.—OTHERS.

TOWN.	DISTRICT.	MUNICIPALITY, SUBURB, OR CANTONMENT.	TOTAL OTHERS.			AGE PERIODS.															
						Under 1 year.		1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		Total 0—4.		5—9.		10—14.	
			Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22
Silchar	Cachar Plains ...	Station ...	155	92	63	1	...	5	1	1	1	1	2	...	2	8	6	4	7	7	4
Sylhet	Sylhet	Municipality .	119	89	30	2	...	1	...	1	...	3	1	2	1	9	2	9	9	5	2
Habiganj	Ditto	Union ...	5	5	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
Sunamganj	Ditto	Ditto ...	1	1	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maulvi Bazar ...	Ditto	.....	35	31	4	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	1	...	...	3	...
Karimganj	Ditto	.....	10	8	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	1	...	...	...	...	...
Dhubri	Goalpara	Municipality .	181	116	65	1	1	2	1	3	2	2	2	4	2	12	8	11	9	10	8
Goalpara	Ditto	Ditto ...	247	194	53	2	3	2	1	2	2	4	2	1	5	11	13	11	3	21	5
Gauhati	Kamrup	Ditto ...	639	426	213	9	11	5	4	4	3	6	8	6	5	30	31	27	20	14	14
Barpeta	Ditto	Ditto ...	49	43	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...
Tezpur	Darrang	.....	598	400	198	10	6	2	8	5	4	6	10	3	4	26	32	22	29	19	19
Nowgong	Nowgong	.....	470	295	175	10	10	2	2	5	5	10	3	7	6	34	26	30	29	24	21
Sibsagar	Sibsagar	Station ...	209	110	99	2	4	3	...	4	2	5	7	4	4	18	17	15	18	11	12
Jorhat	Ditto	Union ...	70	59	11	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	2	2	3	4	1	2	...
Golaghat	Ditto	Ditto ...	90	54	36	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	2	1	...	5	5	6	4	2	3
Dibrugarh	Lakhimpur ...	Municipality .	380	192	188	7	10	4	7	9	11	10	12	4	7	34	47	22	28	13	10
Shillong	Khasi and Jaintia Hills.	Station ...	3,059	1,369	1,690	59	65	40	41	47	33	46	52	52	58	244	249	215	236	185	176
Kohima	Naga Hills ...	.....	508	286	222	7	6	2	2	1	6	1	10	6	2	17	26	18	15	47	23
Total for the Province ...	.....	.....	6,825	3,770	3,055	111	118	69	68	85	72	98	111	92	98	455	467	396	408	364	297

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE III.—*TOWNS, WITH POPULATION BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART D.—OTHERS—*continued.*

TOWN.	DISTRICT.	MUNICIPALITY, SUBURB, OR CANTONMENT.	AGE PERIODS.																			
			15—19.		20—24.		25—29.		30—34.		35—39.		40—44.		45—49.		50—54.		55—59.		60 and over.	
			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
			23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42
Silchar	Cachar Plains ...	Station ...	3	8	8	6	23	6	16	9	7	9	11	4	2	2	2	2	1	...	...	...
Sylhet	Sylhet	Municipality.	15	1	12	1	10	3	11	6	2	5	5	1	3	...	6	...	...	...	2	...
Habiganj	Ditto	Union ...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sunamganj	Ditto	Ditto ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maulvi Bazar ...	Ditto	.....	4	...	5	1	8	1	4	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Karimganj	Ditto	.....	...	...	1	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...
Dhubri	Goalpara... ...	Municipality.	7	7	15	5	15	9	10	6	10	5	12	6	8	2	3	...	1	...	2	...
Goalpara	Ditto	Ditto ...	34	3	25	5	28	7	19	6	11	2	11	6	4	1	8	1	3	...	8	1
Gauhati	Kamrup	Ditto ...	32	23	61	34	71	29	63	17	40	14	38	10	22	8	19	5	5	2	4	6
Barpeta	Ditto	Ditto ...	5	3	2	...	7	1	7	1	9	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpur	Darrang ...	.....	35	21	33	18	63	21	67	16	45	12	41	11	25	8	14	5	7	2	3	4
Nowgong	Nowgong ...	.....	20	21	24	19	32	22	48	9	34	12	19	5	15	4	10	3	3	1	2	3
Sibsagar	Sibsagar	Station ...	8	7	8	8	15	7	8	9	10	5	7	5	4	1	5	2	...	...	1	8
Jorhat	Ditto	Union ...	7	...	12	2	6	3	11	1	4	1	4	...	3	...	3	...	1	...	...	...
Golaghat	Ditto	Ditto ...	1	4	5	5	6	1	7	3	11	5	5	4	1	1	2	...	2	...	1	1
Dibrugarh	Lakhimpur ...	Municipality.	13	24	21	13	24	28	32	25	13	5	6	3	6	1	3	1	2	...	3	3
Shillong	Khasi and Jaintia Hills	Station ...	123	194	118	185	135	169	89	119	100	103	53	90	42	42	34	51	9	22	22	54
Kohima	Naga Hills ...	.....	57	28	46	41	34	29	28	12	13	6	14	19	3	2	4	6	...	1	5	14
Total for the Province...	.....	.....	365	344	396	343	480	337	422	240	311	184	235	164	142	73	117	76	34	28	53	94

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE IV.

Compulsory Registration Circles by Religion and Age.

	Page
PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED ...	xviii
PART B.—HINDU.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED	xx
PART C.—MUSALMAN.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED ...	xxii
PART D.—OTHERS.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED	xxiv

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE IV.

CIVIL CONDITION, BY RELIGION AND AGE.

PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED.

COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES.	TOTAL POPULATION.			TOTAL UNMARRIED.		AGE PERIODS.								TOTAL MARRIED.	
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 and over.		Males.	Females.
						Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Silchar	7,523	*5,728*	1,795	2,532	548	*915*	518	*1,069*	18	*507*	11	*41*	1	3,000	932
Hailakandi... ...	650	*500*	150	246	48	*75*	47	*124*	1	*41*	.....	*6*	.....	240	77
Sylhet	14,027	*7,976*	6,051	4,616	2,077	*2,787*	1,995	*1,354*	53	*370*	19	*105*	10	3,107	2,446
Habiganj ...	4,161	*2,709*	1,452	1,413	425	*740*	418	*515*	6	*135*	1	*23*	.....	1,201	604
Sunamganj ...	3,139	*2,124*	1,015	1,081	411	*612*	406	*336*	1	*126*	2	*7*	2	979	453
Maulvi Bazar ...	2,629	*1,725*	904	900	362	*530*	353	*255*	5	*104*	.....	*11*	4	770	371
Karimganj ...	3,349	*2,144*	1,205	1,123	422	*635*	414	*347*	5	*128*	2	*13*	1	962	508
Dhubri	4,825	*3,688*	1,137	1,213	377	*592*	362	*407*	10	*194*	5	*20*	.....	2,350	529
Goalpara	5,440	*3,605*	1,835	1,437	579	*767*	530	*463*	29	*189*	13	*18*	7	2,038	741
Gauhati	10,817	*6,552*	4,265	3,230	1,744	*1,893*	1,587	*943*	113	*353*	31	*41*	13	2,946	1,589
Barpeta	11,887	*5,787*	6,100	3,573	2,432	*2,760*	2,350	*546*	57	*208*	23	*59*	2	1,996	2,038
Tezpur	4,011	*2,672*	1,339	1,204	494	*579*	458	*343*	30	*261*	5	*21*	1	1,319	662
Mangaldai	699	*488*	211	192	70	*92*	60	*63*	9	*37*	1	.....	.....	264	97
Nowgong	4,815	*2,838*	1,977	1,553	945	*993*	847	*346*	87	*182*	9	*32*	2	1,158	766
Sibsagar	5,249	*3,078*	2,171	1,908	1,052	*1,225*	938	*482*	97	*178*	15	*23*	2	1,037	859
Jorhat	2,159	*1,387*	772	696	337	*383*	303	*244*	33	*60*	.....	*9*	1	601	323
Golaghat	2,211	*1,318*	893	674	377	*403*	358	*168*	15	*94*	4	*9*	.....	553	389
Dibrugarh	9,876	*6,100*	3,776	2,898	1,575	*1,691*	1,496	*763*	66	*400*	11	*44*	2	2,951	1,753
North Lakhimpur ...	1,244	*712*	532	391	236	*239*	211	*106*	24	*43*	1	*3*	.....	268	217
Shillong	6,720	*4,060*	2,660	2,146	1,121	*1,118*	1,003	*673*	97	*327*	18	*28*	3	1,807	1,241
Jowai	3,500	*1,562*	1,938	918	826	*704*	723	*186*	97	*24*	3	*4*	3	556	644
Kohima	1,781	*1,247*	534	694	184	*203*	164	*323*	11	*158*	8	*10*	1	528	305
Tura	1,046	*686*	360	360	152	*139*	131	*170*	18	*51*	3	.....	.....	296	178
Total for the Province	**111,758**	**68,686**	**43,072**	**34,998**	**16,794**	**20,075**	**15,672**	**10,226**	**882**	**4,170**	**185**	**527**	**55**	**30,927**	**17,722**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE IV.—*CIVIL CONDITION, BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED—*continued.*

COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES.	AGE PERIODS.								TOTAL WIDOWED.		AGE PERIODS.							
	0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 and over.				0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 and over.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Male .	Females.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Silchar	24	57	482	350	1,703	415	791	110	196	315	1	2	17	22	69	93	109	198
Hailakandi... ...	.....	6	23	37	152	27	65	7	14	25	1	...	...	1	5	11	8	13
Sylhet	14	270	428	1,088	1,459	860	1,206	228	253	1,528	1	18	14	120	53	459	185	931
Habiganj	12	92	200	237	640	230	379	45	95	423	...	4	3	36	28	130	64	253
Sunamganj ...	9	46	115	206	578	153	277	48	64	151	...	1	2	11	22	48	40	91
Maulvi Bazar ...	8	52	101	149	452	142	209	28	55	171	...	...	2	17	16	54	37	100
Karimganj	3	61	118	226	530	175	311	46	59	275	2	1	3	29	13	86	41	159
Dhubri	30	39	404	177	1,325	249	591	64	125	231	1	4	15	14	56	73	53	140
Goalpara	15	76	318	317	1,076	275	629	73	130	515	1	5	16	54	42	150	71	306
Gauhati	22	80	430	668	1,555	680	939	161	376	932	13	4	21	71	133	312	209	545
Barpeta	16	194	216	823	996	811	768	210	218	1,630	3	20	11	162	57	542	147	906
Tezpur	6	19	149	216	730	340	434	87	149	183	1	...	10	16	58	38	80	129
Mangaldai	.....	2	39	35	160	52	65	8	32	44	...	...	1	4	13	7	18	33
Nowgong	2	26	117	272	627	355	412	113	127	266	1	3	3	21	40	80	83	162
Sibsagar	3	30	120	340	514	354	400	135	133	260	1	...	2	15	44	69	86	176
Jorhat	3	5	99	122	327	154	172	42	90	112	...	...	11	9	31	37	48	66
Golaghat	2	13	83	153	299	186	169	37	91	127	...	...	4	6	38	41	49	80
Dibrugarh	30	114	545	710	1,621	773	755	156	251	448	...	2	16	16	98	123	137	307
North Lakhimpur ...	4	10	26	107	174	94	64	6	53	79	...	...	2	4	28	27	23	48
Shillong	7	51	385	495	978	515	437	180	107	298	...	1	6	31	49	77	52	189
Jowai	.....	10	112	253	213	201	231	180	88	468	...	3	16	56	33	86	39	323
Kohima	2	8	138	165	306	104	82	28	25	45	...	...	1	4	19	11	5	30
Tura	1	16	74	64	160	76	61	22	30	30	...	...	3	4	21	10	6	16
Total for the Province	213	1,277	4,722	7,210	16,545	7,221	9,447	2,014	2,761	8,556	26	68	179	723	966	2,564	1,590	5,201

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE IV.—*CIVIL CONDITION, BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART B.—HINDU.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED AND WIDOWED.

COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES.	TOTAL POPULATION.			TOTAL UNMARRIED.		AGE PERIODS.								TOTAL MARRIED.	
						0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 and over.			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Silchar	5,144	*3,911*	1,233	1,820	389	*646*	369	*765*	14	*370*	5	*39*	1	1,949	642
Hailakandi ...	499	*395*	104	205	33	*59*	32	*111*	1	*30*	.....	*5*	.....	180	51
Sylhet	6,888	*4,255*	2,633	2,420	765	*1,179*	727	*877*	20	*276*	9	*88*	9	1,682	1,013
Habiganj	3,176	*2,097*	1,079	1,136	290	*571*	287	*424*	2	*119*	1	*22*	.....	881	429
Sunamganj ...	1,326	*1,088*	238	541	83	*224*	82	*224*	.....	*87*	.....	*6*	1	515	98
Maulvi Bazar ...	1,226	*899*	327	463	100	*223*	95	*158*	1	*72*	.....	*10*	4	405	130
Karimganj... ...	1,634	*1,106*	528	590	143	*306*	142	*192*	.....	*80*	.....	*12*	1	480	229
Dhubri	2,715	*2,161*	554	737	167	*350*	162	*249*	3	*124*	2	*14*	.....	1,344	255
Goalpara	3,481	*2,349*	1,132	941	325	*465*	290	*315*	20	*143*	8	*18*	7	1,325	428
Gauhati	7,773	*4,704*	3,069	2,407	1,257	*1,418*	1,164	*708*	68	*250*	18	*31*	7	2,025	1,122
Barpeta	11,696	*5,641*	6,055	3,522	2,413	*2,738*	2,331	*533*	57	*192*	23	*59*	2	1,906	2,015
Tezpur	2,653	*1,736*	917	817	323	*407*	301	*221*	17	*175*	4	*14*	1	809	468
Mangaldai	457	*307*	150	140	53	*63*	45	*48*	7	*29*	1	.....	.....	146	72
Nowgong	3,195	*1,880*	1,315	1,056	625	*668*	555	*237*	63	*124*	6	*27*	1	743	506
Sibsagar	3,587	*2,167*	1,420	1,317	673	*844*	607	*334*	51	*122*	13	*17*	2	754	577
Jorhat	1,248	*843*	405	423	169	*205*	156	*161*	13	*52*	.....	*5*	.....	366	181
Golaghat	1,278	*801*	477	400	195	*225*	188	*107*	5	*62*	2	*6*	.....	348	216
Dibrugarh	7,101	*4,504*	2,597	2,106	1,054	*1,162*	1,005	*598*	40	*316*	8	*30*	1	2,204	1,236
North Lakhimpur ...	757	*442*	315	232	143	*133*	130	*69*	13	*27*	.....	*3*	.....	176	127
Shillong	3,095	*2,303*	792	1,112	307	*396*	297	*462*	8	*236*	2	*18*	.....	1,124	420
Jowai	20	*19*	1	8	.....	.....	.....	*1*	.....	*6*	.....	*1*	.....	8	1
Kohima	1,152	*873*	279	456	92	*103*	89	*220*	1	*128*	1	*5*	1	405	179
Tura	547	*376*	171	176	58	*73*	57	*70*	1	*33*	.....	.....	.....	182	100
Total for the Province.	**70,648**	**44,857**	**25,791**	**23,025**	**9,657**	**12,458**	**9,111**	**7,084**	**405**	**3,053**	**103**	**430**	**38**	**19,957**	**10,495**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE IV.—*CIVIL CONDITION, BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART B.—HINDU.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED.

COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES.	AGE PERIODS.								TOTAL WIDOWED.		AGE PERIODS.							
	0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 and over.		Males.	Females.	0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 and over.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.			Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Silchar	22	42	340	241	1,065	288	522	71	142	202	...	2	14	16	50	61	78	123
Hailakandi ...	...	5	18	25	115	17	47	4	10	20	...	.....	...	1	3	8	7	11
Sylhet	11	132	223	441	798	334	650	106	153	855	1	5	4	64	29	256	119	530
Habiganj	11	68	147	168	437	158	286	35	80	360	...	3	1	34	22	109	57	214
Sunamganj ...	8	15	74	45	291	34	142	4	32	57	...	.....	1	2	10	20	21	35
Maulvi Bazar ...	6	31	64	55	231	33	104	11	31	97	...	.....	1	12	8	36	22	49
Karimganj... ...	1	26	49	114	272	68	158	21	36	156	1	1	3	19	7	50	25	86
Dhubri	26	22	233	90	735	119	350	24	80	132	1	1	10	10	34	40	35	81
Goalpara	12	46	209	191	673	148	431	43	83	379	...	4	10	40	22	109	51	226
Gauhati	16	58	303	492	1,051	459	655	113	272	690	10	3	13	47	94	244	155	396
Barpeta	15	193	210	814	950	801	731	207	213	1,627	3	19	10	161	54	542	146	905
Tezpur	4	11	88	153	445	245	272	59	110	126	...	.....	9	11	44	27	57	88
Mangaldai	...	.....	15	23	96	43	35	6	21	25	...	.....	1	3	9	5	11	17
Nowgong	1	15	64	167	407	242	271	82	81	184	1	3	3	16	22	52	55	113
Sibsagar	2	26	99	234	371	232	282	85	96	170	1	.....	1	10	34	46	60	114
Jorhat	2	4	58	62	211	99	95	16	54	55	...	.....	6	3	20	20	28	32
Golaghat	2	7	55	83	192	107	99	19	53	66	...	.....	3	3	15	23	35	40
Dibrugarh... ...	25	88	444	509	1,217	527	518	112	194	307	...	1	12	13	74	81	108	212
North Lakhimpur ...	...	10	19	60	115	54	42	3	34	45	...	.....	2	2	18	15	14	28
Shillong	6	32	282	191	606	161	230	36	67	65	...	1	3	4	35	8	29	52
Jowai	...	.....	...	.....	3	1	5	.....	3	.....	...	.....	1	.....	2	...	...	...
Kohima	2	4	124	102	231	63	48	10	12	8	...	.....	...	.....	11	3	1	5
Tura	...	10	47	35	97	42	38	13	18	13	...	.....	2	1	13	5	3	7
Total for the Province.	**172**	**845**	**3,165**	**4,295**	**10,609**	**4,275**	**6,011**	**1,080**	**1,875**	**5,639**	**18**	**43**	**110**	**472**	**630**	**1,760**	**1,117**	**3,364**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE IV.—*CIVIL CONDITION, BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART C.—MUSALMAN.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED.

COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES.	TOTAL POPULATION.			TOTAL UNMARRIED.		AGE PERIODS.								TOTAL MARRIED.	
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	0-14.		15-24.		25-39.		40 and over.		Males.	Females.
						Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Silchar	2,224	*1,725*	499	669	140	*250*	133	*296*	3	*121*	4	*2*	.....	1,003	259
Hailakandi ...	151	*105*	46	41	15	*16*	15	*13*	.....	*11*	.....	*1*	.....	60	26
Sylhet	7,020	*3,632*	3,388	2,147	1,295	*1,585*	1,255	*458*	31	*91*	8	*13*	1	1,386	1,421
Habiganj	980	*607*	373	273	135	*168*	131	*90*	4	*14*	.....	*1*	.....	319	175
Sunamganj ...	1,812	*1,035*	777	539	328	*388*	324	*112*	1	*39*	2	.....	1	464	355
Maulvi Bazar ...	1,368	*795*	573	420	261	*302*	257	*92*	4	*26*	.....	.....	.....	351	359
Karimganj ...	1,705	*1,030*	675	529	279	*328*	272	*154*	5	*46*	2	*1*	.....	478	279
Dhubri	1,929	*1,411*	518	417	182	*210*	176	*145*	4	*59*	2	*3*	.....	953	240
Goalpara	1,712	*1,062*	650	411	232	*259*	220	*115*	8	*37*	4	.....	.....	612	285
Gauhati	2,405	*1,422*	983	677	398	*404*	362	*187*	29	*79*	6	*7*	1	675	375
Barpeta	141	*102*	39	34	18	*18*	18	*8*	.....	*8*	.....	.....	.....	65	18
Tezpur	760	*536*	224	216	80	*105*	80	*76*	.....	*34*	.....	*1*	.....	257	105
Mangaldai	137	*78*	59	39	16	*24*	14	*11*	2	*4*	.....	.....	.....	34	24
Nowgong	1,150	*663*	487	363	232	*237*	218	*82*	11	*42*	2	*2*	1	269	197
Sibsagar	1,453	*801*	652	517	328	*337*	284	*133*	42	*41*	2	*6*	.....	252	247
Jorhat	841	*485*	356	254	164	*171*	143	*75*	20	*5*	.....	*3*	1	197	135
Golaghat	843	*463*	380	250	170	*165*	159	*57*	9	*26*	2	*2*	.....	179	155
Dibrugarh	2,395	*1,404*	991	671	431	*460*	407	*139*	22	*63*	2	*9*	.....	684	425
North Lakhimpur ...	421	*224*	197	140	91	*95*	79	*33*	11	*12*	1	.....	.....	67	75
Shillong	566	388	178	162	61	*79*	59	*46*	2	*34*	.....	*3*	.....	210	100
Jowai	7	*7*	.....	4	.....	*1*	.....	*1*	.....	*1*	.....	*1*	.....	3	.....
Kohima	121	*88*	33	40	17	*18*	15	*11*	2	*11*	.....	.....	.....	43	14
Tura	39	*35*	4	11	1	*3*	1	*4*	.....	*4*	.....	.....	.....	22	2
Total for the Province	30,180	18,098	12,082	8,824	4,874	5,623	4,622	2,308	210	808	37	55	5	8,623	5,151

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE IV.—*CIVIL CONDITION BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART C.—MUSALMAN.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED—*continued.*

COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES.	AGE PERIODS.								TOTAL WIDOWED.		AGE PERIODS.							
	0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 and over.				0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 and over.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Silchar	2	14	139	98	608	110	254	37	53	100	1	.....	3	4	19	27	30	69
Hailakandi... ...	...	1	5	12	37	10	18	3	4	5	1	.....	...	.....	2	3	1	2
Sylhet	3	138	197	647	641	515	545	121	99	672	...	13	10	56	24	202	65	401
Habiganj	1	24	53	69	172	72	93	10	15	63	...	1	2	2	6	21	7	39
Sunamganj ...	1	31	41	161	287	119	135	44	32	94	...	1	1	9	12	28	19	56
Maulvi Bazar ...	2	21	33	93	214	108	102	17	24	73	...	.....	1	5	8	17	15	51
Karimganj	2	35	69	112	257	107	150	25	23	117	1	.....	...	10	6	35	16	72
Dhubri	3	16	163	78	557	113	220	33	41	96	...	3	4	4	21	31	16	58
Goalpara	3	29	86	120	355	113	168	23	39	133	1	1	3	13	19	41	16	78
Gauhati	6	18	90	137	367	179	212	41	70	210	3	1	...	22	26	57	41	130
Barpeta	1	1	4	6	32	8	28	3	3	3	...	1	1	1	1	...	1	1
Tezpur	2	5	39	38	168	47	88	15	23	39	1	.....	1	4	8	11	13	24
Mangaldai	...	2	8	12	16	8	10	2	5	19	...	.....	...	1	1	2	4	16
Nowgong	1	9	36	81	129	82	103	25	31	58	...	.....	...	2	11	17	20	39
Sibsagar	1	4	20	95	127	104	104	44	32	77	...	.....	1	5	8	20	23	52
Jorhat	...	1	30	58	98	50	69	26	34	57	...	.....	5	6	11	17	18	34
Golaghat	...	5	26	62	92	72	61	16	34	55	...	.....	1	3	20	16	13	36
Dibrugarh	5	25	93	168	361	192	225	40	49	135	...	1	4	3	19	39	26	92
North Lakhimpur ...	...	.....	4	37	42	36	21	2	17	31	...	.....	...	2	8	10	9	19
Shillong	...	5	28	38	114	45	68	12	16	17	...	.....	2	1	5	3	9	13
Jowai	...	.....	1	.....	2	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	...	...	...
Kohima	...	.....	4	6	24	8	15	.....	5	2	...	.....	...	.....	3	1	2	1
Tura	...	.....	2	1	15	.....	5	1	2	1	...	.....	...	.....	1	...	1	1
Total for the Province	**33**	**384**	**1,171**	**2,129**	**4,725**	**2,098**	**2,694**	**540**	**651**	**2,057**	**8**	**22**	**39**	**153**	**239**	**598**	**365**	**1,284**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE IV.—*CIVIL CONDITION BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART D.—OTHERS.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED.

COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES.	TOTAL OTHERS.			TOTAL UNMARRIED.		AGE PERIODS.								TOTAL MARRIED.	
						0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 and over.			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Silchar	155	*92*	63	43	19	*19*	16	*8*	1	*16*	2	.....	.....	48	31
Hailakandi ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sylhet	119	*89*	30	49	17	*23*	13	*19*	2	*3*	2	*4*	.....	39	12
Habiganj	5	*5*	.....	4	.....	*1*	.....	*1*	.....	*2*	.....	.....	.....	1	.....
Sunamganj ...	1	*1*	.....	1	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	*1*	.....	.....	.....
Maulvi Bazar ...	35	*31*	4	17	1	*5*	1	*5*	.....	*6*	.....	*1*	.....	14	2
Karimganj ...	10	*8*	2	4	.....	*1*	.....	*1*	.....	*2*	.....	.....	.....	4	.....
Dhubri	181	*116*	65	59	28	*32*	24	*13*	3	*11*	1	*3*	.....	53	34
Goalpara	247	*194*	53	85	22	*43*	20	*33*	1	*9*	1	.....	.....	101	28
Gauhati	639	*426*	213	146	89	*71*	61	*48*	16	*24*	7	*3*	5	246	92
Barpeta	50	*44*	6	17	1	*4*	1	*5*	.....	*8*	.....	.....	.....	25	5
Tezpur	598	*400*	198	171	91	*67*	77	*46*	13	*52*	1	*6*	.....	213	89
Mangaldai ...	105	*103*	2	13	1	*5*	1	*4*	.....	*4*	.....	.....	.....	84	1
Nowgong	470	*295*	175	134	88	*88*	74	*27*	13	*16*	1	*3*	.....	146	63
Sibsagar	209	*110*	99	74	51	*44*	47	*15*	4	*15*	.....	.....	.....	31	35
Jorhat	70	*59*	11	19	4	*7*	4	*8*	.....	*3*	.....	*1*	.....	38	7
Golaghat	90	*54*	36	24	12	*13*	11	*4*	1	*6*	.....	*1*	.....	26	18
Dibrugarh ...	380	*192*	188	121	90	*69*	84	*26*	4	*21*	1	*5*	1	63	92
North Lakhimpur ...	66	*46*	20	19	2	*11*	2	*4*	.....	*4*	.....	.....	.....	25	15
Shillong	3,059	*1,369*	1,690	872	753	*643*	647	*165*	87	*57*	16	*7*	3	473	721
Jowai	3,473	*1,536*	1,937	906	826	*703*	723	*184*	97	*17*	3	*2*	3	545	643
Kohima	508	*286*	222	198	75	*82*	60	*92*	8	*19*	7	*5*	.....	80	112
Tura	460	*275*	185	173	93	*63*	73	*96*	17	*14*	3	.....	.....	92	76
Total for the Province	10,930	5,731	5,199	3,149	2,263	1,994	1,939	804	267	309	45	42	12	2,347	2,076

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE IV.—*CIVIL CONDITION, BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

PART D.—OTHERS.—UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED—*concluded.*

COMPULSORY REGISTRATION CIRCLES.	AGE PERIODS.								TOTAL WIDOWED.		AGE PERIODS.							
	0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 and over.				0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 and over.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Silchar	...	1	3	11	30	17	15	2	1	13	...	.....	...	2	...	5	1	6
Hailakandi ...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	...
Sylhet	...	.....	8	.....	20	11	11	1	1	1	...	.....	...	.....	...	1	1	...
Habiganj	...	.....	...	.....	1	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	...
Sunamganj ...	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	...
Maulvi Bazar ...	...	.....	4	1	7	1	3	.....	...	1	...	.....	...	.....	...	1	...	...
Karimganj ...	...	.....	...	.....	1	.....	3	.....	...	2	...	.....	...	.....	...	1	...	1
Dhubri	1	1	8	9	23	17	21	7	4	3	...	.....	1	.....	1	2	2	1
Goalpara ...	...	1	23	6	48	14	30	7	8	3	...	.....	3	1	1	.....	4	2
Gauhati	...	4	37	39	137	42	72	7	34	32	...	.....	8	2	13	11	13	19
Barpeta	...	.....	2	3	14	2	9	.....	2	.....	...	.....	...	.....	2	.....	...	...
Tezpur	...	3	22	25	117	48	74	13	16	18	...	.....	...	1	6	.....	10	17
Mangaldai ...	...	.....	16	.....	48	1	20	.....	6	.....	...	.....	...	.....	3	.....	3	...
Nowgong	...	2	17	24	91	31	38	6	15	24	...	.....	...	3	7	11	8	10
Sibsagar	...	.....	1	11	16	18	14	6	5	13	...	.....	...	.....	2	3	3	10
Jorhat	1	.....	11	2	18	5	8	.....	2	.....	...	.....	...	.....	.....	.....	2	...
Golaghat	...	1	2	8	15	7	9	2	4	6	...	.....	...	.....	3	2	1	4
Dibrugarh	...	1	8	33	43	54	12	4	8	6	...	.....	...	.....	5	3	3	3
North Lakhimpur ...	4	.....	3	10	17	4	1	1	2	3	...	.....	...	.....	2	2	...	1
Shillong	1	14	75	266	258	309	139	132	24	216	...	.....	1	26	9	66	14	124
Jowai	...	10	111	253	208	200	226	180	85	468	...	3	15	56	31	86	39	323
Kohima	...	4	10	57	51	33	19	18	8	35	...	.....	1	4	5	7	2	24
Tura	1	6	25	28	48	34	18	8	10	16	...	.....	1	3	7	5	2	8
Total for the Province	8	48	386	786	1,211	848	742	394	235	860	...	3	30	98	97	206	108	553

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms



This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE V.

Brahmos by Civil Condition and Age.

REMARKS.

The details for Brahmos who have been included under Hindu in Imperial Tables VI., VII., and VIII. are here shown separately.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE V.

SHOWING CIVIL CONDITION AND AGE FOR BRAHMOS.

UNMARRIED, MARRIED, AND WIDOWED.

DISTRICT.	TOTAL BRAHMO.			TOTAL UNMARRIED.		AGE PERIODS.								TOTAL MARRIED.		AGE PERIODS.								TOTAL WIDOWED.		AGE PERIODS.							
						0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 & over.				0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 & over.				0—14.		15—24.		25—39.		40 & over.	
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Cachar Plains	37	21	16	11	9	9	9	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	...	...	...	4	7	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet	6	3	3	2	1	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total Surma Valley	43	24	19	13	10	10	10	2	...	1	...	...	...	11	8	...	1	1	4	7	3	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Goalpara	45	28	17	16	10	14	9	2	1	...	...	...	...	12	7	...	1	...	3	8	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kamrup	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Darrang	26	17	9	10	4	6	4	3	...	1	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	4	4	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Nowgong	15	7	8	4	5	3	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	1	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar	6	4	2	3	1	3	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lakhimpur	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Brahmaputra Valley ...	96	58	38	33	21	26	20	5	1	2	...	...	...	23	16	...	1	...	6	15	9	8	...	2	1	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...
Total Plains	139	82	57	46	31	36	30	7	1	3	...	...	...	34	24	...	2	1	10	22	12	11	...	2	2	...	...	1	1	1	1	...	...
North Cachar	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Naga Hills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	95	64	31	26	19	10	19	10	...	6	...	...	...	35	12	...	...	2	7	26	5	7	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...
Garo Hills	5	2	3	1	2	...	2	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Lushai (Civil and Military) ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Hill Districts	100	66	34	27	21	10	21	10	...	7	...	...	...	36	13	...	...	2	8	27	5	7	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...
Total for the Province ...	239	148	91	73	52	46	51	17	1	10	...	...	...	70	37	...	2	3	18	49	17	18	...	5	2	...	...	2	1	1	1	2	...

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VI.

Brahmos by Education and Age.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VI.

EDUCATION BY RELIGION AND AGE.

DISTRICT.	TOTAL BRAHMO.			TOTAL BY EDUCATION.						AGE PERIODS.							
				LEARNING.		LITERATE.		ILLITERATE.		0-14.							
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	TOTAL.		LEARNING.		LITERATE.		ILLITERATE.	
										Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18
Cachar Plains	37	21	16	7	2	11	8	3	6	9	9	6	2	...	1	3	6
Sylhet	6	3	3	...	.....	2	1	1	2	1	2	...	.....	...	1	1	1
Total Surma Valley ...	43	24	19	7	2	13	9	4	8	10	11	6	2	...	2	4	7
Goalpara	45	28	17	9	1	6	2	13	14	14	10	8	1	...	.....	6	9
Kamrup	2	2	.....	...	.....	2	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Darrang	26	17	9	5	1	11	3	1	5	6	4	4	1	1	.....	1	3
Nowgong	15	7	8	2	1	3	2	2	5	3	5	2	1	...	.....	1	4
Sibsagar	6	4	2	1	1	1	1	2	.....	3	1	1	1	...	.....	2	.....
Lakhimpur	2	...	2	...	.....	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	.....	...	.....	...	1
Total Brahmaputra Valley ...	96	58	38	17	4	23	9	18	25	26	21	15	4	1	.....	10	17
Total Plains	139	82	57	24	6	36	18	22	33	36	32	21	6	1	2	14	24
North Cachar	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Naga Hills	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	95	64	31	5	8	44	10	15	13	10	19	5	8	1	1	4	10
Garo Hills	5	2	3	...	.....	2	1	...	2	...	2	...	.....	...	.....	...	2
North Lushai (Civil & Military)	.....	...	.....	...	....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Total Hill Districts ...	100	66	34	5	8	46	11	15	15	10	21	5	8	1	1	4	12
Total for the Province ...	239	148	91	29	14	82	29	37	48	46	53	26	14	2	3	18	36

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VI.—*EDUCATION BY RELIGION AND AGE.*

DISTRICT.	AGE PERIODS.															
	15—24.								25 and over.							
	TOTAL.		LEARNING.		LITERATE.		ILLITERATE.		TOTAL.		LEARNING.		LITERATE.		ILLITERATE.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34
Cachar Plains	2	4	1	.....	1	4	.....	.....	10	3	...	.....	10	3	...	.....
Sylhet	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	...	.....	1	.....	...	1
Total Surma Valley ...	3	4	1	.....	2	4	.....	.....	11	4	...	.....	11	3	...	1
Goalpara	2	4	1	.....	.....	1	1	3	12	3	...	.....	6	1	6	2
Kamrup	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	...	.....	2	.....	...	.....
Darrang	4	1	1	.....	3	1	.....	.....	7	4	...	.....	7	2	...	2
Nowgong	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	4	2	...	.....	3	1	1	1
Sibsagar	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	1	.....	...	.....	1	.....	...	.....
Lakhimpur	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Total Brahmaputra Valley ...	6	8	2	.....	3	5	1	3	26	9	...	.....	19	4	7	5
Total Plains	9	12	3	.....	5	9	1	3	37	13	...	.....	30	7	7	6
North Cachar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Naga Hills	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	13	7	.....	.....	11	7	2	.....	41	5	...	.....	32	2	9	3
Garo Hills	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	.....	2	.....	...	.....	2	.....	...	.....
North Lushai (Civil & Military).	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....	...	.....
Total Hill Districts ...	13	8	.....	.....	11	8	2	.....	43	5	...	.....	34	2	9	3
Total for the Province ...	22	20	3	.....	16	17	3	3	80	18	...	.....	64	9	16	9

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.

Age Statistics of the Tea Garden Population.

Ages by Religions.

	Page
PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS	xxxiv
PART B.—HINDU	xxxvi
PART C.—MUSALMAN	xxxviii
PART D.—CHRISTIAN	xl
PART E.—ANIMISTIC	xlii
PART F.—OTHERS	xliv

REMARKS.

The tea garden population is shown by subdivisions in this table.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS.

DISTRICT.	TOTAL TEA GARDEN POPULATION.			AGE PERIODS.															
				Under 1 year.		1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		Total 0—4.		5—9.		10—14.	
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Silchar	95,668	50,722	44,946	1,233	1,254	604	679	1,350	1,496	1,432	1,401	1,271	1,257	5,890	6,087	6,813	6,565	5,461	4,498
Hailakandi	22,513	11,966	10,547	383	367	136	254	287	313	318	367	319	329	1,443	1,630	1,597	1,584	1,266	934
North Sylhet	13,763	7,215	6,548	210	204	75	82	161	169	198	205	187	190	831	850	933	975	889	724
South Sylhet	47,603	25,101	22,502	626	582	341	331	683	676	697	746	684	714	3,031	3,049	3,535	3,358	2,926	2,319
Habiganj	5,390	2,850	2,540	84	106	36	29	53	59	76	78	69	67	318	339	390	439	334	264
Karimganj	26,135	14,133	12,002	380	388	169	196	371	427	382	423	428	417	1,730	1,851	2,022	1,700	1,690	1,217
Total Surma Valley ...	211,072	111,987	99,085	2,916	2,901	1,361	1,571	2,905	3,140	3,103	3,220	2,958	2,974	13,243	13,806	15,290	14,621	12,566	9,956
Dhubri	555	340	215	5	5	4	3	8	5	7	6	3	1	27	20	29	25	15	28
Goalpara	16	10	6	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	6,423	3,393	3,030	86	110	25	45	72	91	105	121	77	95	365	462	488	461	324	256
Tezpur	34,683	20,023	14,660	326	360	228	230	299	302	371	381	426	378	1,650	1,651	1,914	1,882	1,700	1,420
Mangaldai	13,178	7,952	5,226	161	206	91	91	133	142	177	187	168	169	730	795	817	705	666	391
Nowgong	17,642	9,579	8,063	233	208	139	150	219	237	243	263	217	239	1,051	1,097	1,152	992	853	814
Sibsagar	37,171	20,189	16,982	492	518	289	299	434	458	551	532	453	460	2,219	2,267	2,159	2,143	1,922	1,524
Jorhat	36,916	20,176	16,740	529	496	235	238	424	393	438	497	478	490	2,104	2,114	2,300	2,264	1,929	1,559
Golaghat	25,475	13,830	11,645	359	372	195	224	307	334	382	387	327	339	1,570	1,656	1,651	1,643	1,357	1,106
Dibrugarh	61,090	32,724	28,366	779	812	403	420	638	626	837	826	780	781	3,437	3,465	3,533	3,473	3,186	2,647
North Lakhimpur ...	10,574	5,954	4,620	123	133	73	90	89	101	114	112	146	151	545	587	656	669	509	478
Total Brahmaputra Valley ...	243,723	134,170	109,553	3,093	3,220	1,682	1,790	2,623	2,690	3,225	3,312	3,075	3,104	13,698	14,116	14,699	14,257	12,461	10,223
Total Plains	454,795	246,157	208,638	6,009	6,121	3,043	3,361	5,528	5,830	6,328	6,532	6,033	6,078	26,941	27,922	29,989	28,878	25,027	20,179
Jowai	34	15	19	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	2	2	5
Total Hill Districts ...	34	15	19	4	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	1	1	2	2	5
Total for the Province ...	454,829	246,172	208,657	6,013	6,121	3,043	3,361	5,529	5,831	6,328	6,532	6,033	6,078	26,946	27,923	29,990	28,880	25,029	20,184

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—**PART A.—ALL RELIGIONS**—*continued.*

DISTRICT.	AGE PERIODS.																			
	15—19.		20—24.		25—29.		30—34.		35—39.		40—44.		45—49.		50—54.		55—59.		60 and over.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
Silchar	2,944	3,156	3,763	4,433	5,468	5,567	6,025	5,137	5,299	3,235	3,825	2,467	1,952	1,066	1,614	1,238	502	387	1,166	1,110
Hailakandi	695	677	907	1,108	1,386	1,289	1,308	1,145	1,241	733	894	541	482	242	347	295	99	65	301	304
North Sylhet ...	433	461	500	629	701	806	914	801	747	431	577	374	278	154	229	152	59	36	124	155
South Sylhet ...	1,546	1,427	1,938	2,328	2,945	3,042	2,776	2,453	2,471	1,491	1,609	1,088	951	612	670	588	218	204	485	543
Habiganj	178	185	216	276	294	303	381	289	271	141	193	106	85	66	97	51	19	18	74	63
Karimganj	952	786	1,228	1,209	1,684	1,538	1,557	1,306	1,112	715	921	674	457	279	419	356	117	86	244	285
Total Surma Valley ...	6,748	6,692	8,552	9,983	12,478	12,545	12,961	11,131	11,141	6,746	8,019	5,250	4,205	2,419	3,376	2,680	1,014	796	2,394	2,460
Dhubri	42	32	39	28	41	26	37	13	34	14	20	13	20	6	19	5	5	4	12	1
Goalpara	.....	.....	1	2	1	1	...	...	1	...	3	...	3	...	...	...	...	1	1	...
Gauhati	203	195	222	254	387	426	395	369	304	195	273	161	132	74	142	85	75	49	83	43
Tezpur	1,026	922	1,634	1,672	2,976	2,526	3,152	2,111	2,418	1,028	1,734	660	699	237	628	281	222	104	270	166
Mangaldai	470	286	607	476	973	796	1,142	720	931	445	692	278	394	123	319	131	114	24	97	56
Nowgong	548	627	722	913	1,219	1,060	1,162	1,008	1,019	588	763	398	456	175	333	187	142	64	159	140
Sibsagar	1,177	1,238	1,574	2,135	2,528	2,524	2,970	2,045	2,368	1,237	1,508	758	748	380	576	333	215	138	225	260
Jorhat	1,214	1,166	1,678	1,953	2,507	2,422	2,769	2,053	2,245	1,207	1,493	815	849	432	623	404	219	154	246	197
Golaghat	836	758	1,035	1,357	1,559	1,523	1,839	1,378	1,632	851	1,049	618	529	246	413	270	160	96	200	143
Dibrugarh	1,780	1,937	2,864	3,824	4,760	5,015	4,833	3,552	3,704	1,759	2,251	1,147	914	483	812	523	246	206	404	335
North Lakhimpur ...	298	342	478	624	866	809	1,000	506	781	222	430	190	176	73	131	69	32	24	52	27
Total Brahmaputra Valley	7,594	7,503	10,854	13,238	17,817	17,128	19,299	13,755	15,437	7,546	10,216	5,038	4,920	2,229	3,996	2,288	1,430	864	1,749	1,368
Total Plains	14,342	14,195	19,406	23,221	30,295	29,673	32,260	24,886	26,578	14,292	18,235	10,288	9,125	4,648	7,372	4,968	2,444	1,660	4,143	3,828
Jowai	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...
Total Hill Districts ...	1	2	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	3	1	...	1	1	...	1	1	1	...	...
Total for the Province	14,343	14,197	19,407	23,222	30,296	29,674	32,260	24,887	26,579	14,295	18,236	10,288	9,126	4,649	7,372	4,969	2,445	1,661	4,143	3,828

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—PART B.—HINDU.

DISTRICT.	TOTAL HINDU.			AGE PERIODS.															
				Under 1 year.		1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		Total 0—4.		5—9.		10—14.	
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Silchar	85,775	*45,348*	40,427	*1,136*	1,125	*547*	585	*1,211*	1,335	*1,285*	1,276	*1,159*	1,140	5,338	5,461	*6,198*	5,935	*4,975*	4,047
Hailakandi	20,090	*10,619*	9,471	*356*	330	*115*	235	*258*	275	*288*	326	*281*	288	1,298	1,454	*1,439*	1,448	*1,125*	850
North Sylhet	12,827	*6,679*	6,148	*201*	198	*74*	80	*148*	162	*188*	194	*173*	176	784	810	*877*	924	*821*	681
South Sylhet	43,908	*23,022*	20,886	*581*	532	*320*	317	*632*	632	*654*	704	*635*	677	2,822	2,862	*3,299*	3,129	*2,708*	2,134
Habiganj	4,681	*2,457*	2,224	*75*	92	*27*	26	*47*	50	*68*	66	*65*	60	282	294	*343*	386	*284*	235
Karimganj	22,891	*12,279*	10,612	*325*	339	*149*	174	*340*	381	*332*	372	*382*	372	1,528	1,638	*1,789*	1,490	*1,595*	1,085
Total Surma Valley ...	*190,172*	*100,404*	*89,768*	*2,674*	*2,616*	*1,232*	*1,417*	*2,636*	*2,835*	*2,815*	*2,938*	*2,695*	*2,713*	*12,052*	*12,519*	*13,945*	*13,312*	*11,418*	*9,032*
Dhubri	239	*132*	107	.....	2	*3*	2	*4*	4	*3*	4	*2*	...	12	12	*19*	20	*5*	13
Goalpara	1	*1*	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	3,575	*1,893*	1,682	*34*	59	*14*	25	*34*	37	*47*	61	*45*	53	174	235	*280*	230	*172*	146
Tezpur	25,772	*14,384*	11,388	*262*	253	*162*	188	*217*	205	*250*	269	*310*	276	1,201	1,191	*1,430*	1,392	*1,315*	1,107
Mangaldai	8,217	*4,811*	3,406	*94*	109	*49*	53	*71*	71	*101*	112	*104*	97	419	442	*548*	451	*437*	254
Nowgong	7,638	*4,108*	3,530	*103*	74	*48*	51	*84*	95	*108*	92	*95*	84	438	396	*464*	422	*366*	352
Sibsagar	32,765	*17,464*	15,301	*447*	469	*251*	267	*392*	413	*489*	474	*392*	416	1,971	2,039	*1,930*	1,912	*1,729*	1,364
Jorhat	34,679	*18,629*	16,050	*505*	469	*221*	226	*401*	369	*419*	477	*453*	467	1,999	2,008	*2,209*	2,173	*1,864*	1,503
Golaghat	23,531	*12,575*	10,956	*338*	341	*176*	205	*286*	326	*360*	358	*306*	323	1,466	1,553	*1,548*	1,540	*1,266*	1,051
Dibrugarh	56,577	*30,131*	26,446	*731*	744	*373*	388	*594*	588	*791*	769	*729*	715	3,218	3,204	*3,286*	3,225	*2,957*	2,487
North Lakhimpur ...	6,608	*3,797*	2,811	*74*	89	*35*	44	*61*	64	*67*	68	*94*	103	331	368	*394*	408	*314*	273
Total Brahmaputra Valley	*199,602*	*107,925*	*91,677*	*2,588*	*2,609*	*1,332*	*1,449*	*2,144*	*2,172*	*2,635*	*2,684*	*2,530*	*2,534*	*11,229*	*11,448*	*12,108*	*11,773*	*10,425*	*8,550*
Total Plains	*389,774*	*208,329*	*181,445*	*5,262*	*5,225*	*2,564*	*2,866*	*4,780*	*5,007*	*5,450*	*5,622*	*5,225*	*5,247*	*23,281*	*23,967*	*26,053*	*25,085*	*21,843*	*17,582*
Jowai	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Hill Districts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for the Province ...	389,774	208,329	181,445	5,262	5,225	2,564	2,866	4,780	5,007	5,450	5,622	5,225	5,247	23,281	23,967	26,053	25,085	21,843	17,582

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—**PART B.—HINDU**—*continued.*

DISTRICT.	AGE PERIODS.																			
	15—19.		20—24.		25—29.		30—34.		35—39.		40—44.		45—49.		50—54.		55—59.		60 and over.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
Silchar	2,602	2,788	3,324	3,951	4,774	5,033	5,361	4,663	4,800	2,925	3,386	2,218	1,738	976	1,397	1,111	451	342	1,064	977
Hailakandi	619	608	798	989	1,204	1,143	1,170	1,029	1,109	670	790	487	419	212	298	263	87	59	263	259
North Sylhet	400	428	455	582	645	748	837	752	684	411	529	348	268	147	204	139	56	35	119	143
South Sylhet	1,416	1,313	1,733	2,140	2,665	2,812	2,508	2,274	2,249	1,379	1,479	1,012	880	575	610	556	197	186	456	514
Habiganj	149	165	186	233	247	259	315	258	245	125	165	92	71	59	83	45	16	18	71	55
Karimganj	810	670	1,048	1,099	1,450	1,364	1,345	1,140	961	637	783	609	405	249	349	312	101	72	205	247
Total Surma Valley ...	5,996	5,972	7,544	8,994	10,985	11,359	11,536	10,116	10,048	6,147	7,132	4,766	3,781	2,218	2,941	2,426	908	712	2,118	2,195
Dhubri	8	7	14	13	16	13	18	9	14	8	9	3	7	1	5	4	1	3	4	1
Goalpara	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	111	93	124	143	229	263	235	226	178	124	171	94	58	36	84	41	26	23	51	28
Tezpur	752	742	1,149	1,321	2,075	1,981	2,247	1,699	1,768	826	1,187	523	464	169	458	220	145	74	193	143
Mangaldai	307	203	360	320	574	555	695	494	529	276	409	184	229	89	186	82	69	17	56	39
Nowgong ...	233	281	324	447	566	468	534	418	442	282	290	207	192	84	139	88	50	26	70	59
Sibsagar	1,029	1,122	1,302	1,947	2,153	2,267	2,537	1,846	2,017	1,113	1,285	691	634	347	497	305	187	122	193	226
Jorhat	1,113	1,105	1,496	1,860	2,245	2,336	2,514	1,970	2,066	1,154	1,345	786	771	422	574	391	204	152	229	190
Golaghat	782	725	922	1,249	1,382	1,427	1,642	1,305	1,457	819	945	584	471	236	375	243	141	89	178	135
Dibrugarh	1,655	1,800	2,620	3,574	4,283	4,668	4,416	3,323	3,418	1,645	2,086	1,088	836	455	755	485	224	185	377	307
North Lakhimpur ...	190	180	318	352	547	515	665	324	520	138	258	125	117	48	87	42	17	19	39	19
Total Brahmaputra Valley	6,180	6,258	8,629	11,226	14,070	14,493	15,503	11,614	12,402	6,385	7,986	4,285	3,779	1,887	3,160	1,901	1,064	710	1,390	1,147
Total Plains	12,176	12,230	16,173	20,220	25,055	25,852	27,039	21,730	22,450	12,532	15,118	9,051	7,560	4,105	6,101	4,327	1,972	1,422	3,508	3,342
Jowai	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Hill Districts ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for the Province ...	12,176	12,230	16,173	20,220	25,055	25,852	27,039	21,730	22,450	12,532	15,118	9,051	7,560	4,105	6,101	4,327	1,972	1,422	3,508	3,342

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—PART C.—MUSALMAN.

DISTRICT.	TOTAL MUSALMAN.			AGE PERIODS.															
				Under 1 year.		1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		Total 0—4.		5—9.		10—14.	
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Silchar	3,802	2,534	1,468	35	36	11	19	39	48	45	38	24	35	154	176	210	227	190	139
Hailakandi	1,800	1,030	770	20	23	12	11	19	24	13	23	23	29	87	110	120	99	109	63
North Sylhet	431	271	160	2	2	1	2	2	2	5	2	5	3	15	11	23	23	29	20
South Sylhet	2,201	1,284	917	22	26	14	7	25	29	20	24	19	13	100	99	132	115	149	102
Habiganj	160	109	51	.....	2	1	1	1	1	2	3	...	1	4	8	7	5	7	4
Karimganj	1,630	1,006	624	27	23	8	11	18	21	20	18	23	19	96	92	99	86	81	63
Total Surma Valley ...	10,024	6,034	3,990	106	112	47	51	104	125	105	108	94	100	456	496	591	555	565	391
Dhubri	8	6	2	.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	81	50	31	.....	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	1	2	2	7	3	3
Tezpur	610	392	218	4	7	1	3	3	3	7	5	4	5	19	23	24	25	22	11
Mangaldai	324	198	126	.....	7	2	1	3	7	2	1	3	4	10	20	15	12	15	18
Nowgong	284	172	112	1	2	1	3	2	4	2	2	2	10	8	21	12	6	9	7
Sibsagar	1,530	852	678	19	18	18	13	18	17	24	25	32	17	111	90	85	107	80	68
Jorhat	919	541	378	14	16	7	6	15	7	14	14	17	10	67	53	46	57	35	30
Golaghat	717	415	302	5	7	10	8	6	...	6	8	8	5	35	28	50	45	49	36
Dibrugarh	1,106	636	470	12	16	8	10	12	8	10	10	10	15	52	59	46	43	47	32
North Lakhimpur ...	168	110	58	1	2	1	...	...	3	2	2	1	...	5	7	8	5	10	6
Total Brahmaputra Valley..	5,747	3,372	2,375	56	75	48	44	60	50	68	68	77	66	309	303	289	307	270	211
Total Plains	15,771	9,406	6,365	162	187	95	95	164	175	173	176	171	166	765	799	880	862	835	602
Jowai	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Hill Districts ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for the Province...	**15,771**	**9,406**	**6,365**	**162**	**187**	**95**	**95**	**164**	**175**	**173**	**176**	**171**	**166**	**765**	**799**	**880**	**862**	**835**	**602**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—**PART C.—MUSALMAN**—*continued.*

DISTRICT.	AGE-PERIODS.																			
	15—19.		20—24.		25—29.		30—34.		35—39.		40—44.		45—49.		50—54.		55—59.		60 and over.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
Silchar	*162*	97	*199*	142	*360*	200	*341*	170	*258*	125	*188*	76	*103*	44	*88*	34	*26*	14	*55*	24
Hailakandi	*57*	49	*88*	74	*145*	106	*101*	98	*109*	53	*79*	42	*57*	20	*41*	29	*10*	6	*27*	30
North Sylhet	*23*	12	*27*	12	*31*	21	*38*	23	*28*	8	*31*	9	*8*	6	*15*	6	*2*	...	*1*	9
South Sylhet	*103*	82	*135*	108	*168*	126	*157*	90	*125*	72	*90*	46	*49*	23	*43*	19	*13*	10	*20*	25
Habiganj	*14*	4	*15*	8	*20*	7	*20*	4	*3*	3	*8*	3	*4*	...	*3*	4	*2*	...	*2*	1
Karimganj	*96*	60	*102*	46	*141*	77	*137*	89	*81*	32	*88*	28	*26*	10	*38*	20	*5*	4	*16*	17
Total Surma Valley ...	*455*	*304*	*566*	*390*	*865*	*537*	*794*	*474*	*604*	*293*	*484*	*204*	*247*	*103*	*228*	*103*	*58*	*34*	*121*	*106*
Dhubri	.....	...	*1*	2	*2*	...	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goalpara	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	*4*	3	*3*	4	*7*	6	*12*	2	*3*	1	*10*	...	*3*	2	*1*	1	*1*	...	...	...
Tezpur	*11*	11	*29*	31	*49*	47	*52*	31	*55*	19	*97*	3	*14*	9	*11*	6	*5*	2	*4*	...
Mangaldai	*17*	7	*29*	16	*29*	23	*30*	13	*25*	4	*8*	9	*9*	2	*2*	2	*3*	...	*6*	...
Nowgong	*10*	6	*21*	16	*28*	19	*24*	14	*27*	10	*14*	5	*9*	3	*5*	4	*4*	...	*1*	1
Sibsagar	*58*	55	*77*	62	*95*	98	*110*	61	*94*	44	*57*	35	*39*	17	*24*	16	*9*	8	*13*	17
Jorhat	*30*	36	*52*	48	*79*	45	*75*	47	*64*	27	*42*	15	*27*	4	*15*	10	*3*	2	*6*	4
Golaghat	*24*	18	*18*	38	*33*	43	*62*	25	*51*	22	*36*	20	*20*	6	*17*	9	*10*	6	*10*	6
Dibrugarh	*26*	36	*62*	59	*117*	102	*114*	63	*66*	34	*56*	10	*23*	8	*14*	12	*5*	5	*8*	7
North Lakhimpur ...	*7*	5	*10*	9	*18*	12	*24*	6	*14*	3	*11*	3	...	2	*3*	...	...	...	...	...
Total Brahmaputra Valley	*187*	*177*	*302*	*285*	*457*	*395*	*504*	*262*	*399*	*164*	*331*	*100*	*144*	*53*	*92*	*60*	*40*	*23*	*48*	*35*
Total Plains	*642*	*481*	*868*	*675*	*1,322*	*932*	*1,298*	*736*	*1,003*	*457*	*815*	*304*	*391*	*156*	*320*	*163*	*98*	*57*	*169*	*141*
Jowai	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Hill Districts ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for the Province ...	**642**	**481**	**868**	**675**	**1,322**	**932**	**1,298**	**736**	**1,003**	**457**	**815**	**304**	**391**	**156**	**320**	**163**	**98**	**57**	**169**	**141**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—PART D.—CHRISTIAN.

DISTRICT.	TOTAL CHRISTIAN.			AGE PERIODS.															
				Under 1 year.		1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		Total 0—4.		5—9.		10—14.	
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Silchar	627	361	266	8	13	6	7	12	10	3	5	9	11	38	46	44	48	31	35
Hailakandi	57	38	19	1	1	1	1	...	3	1	1	1	2	4	8	1	3	...	1
North Sylhet	114	70	44	1	1	...	...	1	1	1	1	3	5	6	8	14	6	6	8
South Sylhet	160	115	45	1	2	3	2	3	2	1	...	3	1	11	7	1	5	3	...
Habiganj	19	13	6	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...
Karimganj	128	80	48	.....	...	2	...	...	4	1	...	3	3	6	7	6	4	7	5
Total Surma Valley ...	1,105	677	428	12	17	13	11	16	20	7	8	19	22	67	78	66	66	47	49
Dhubri	96	54	42	.....	1	...	1	1	1	3	1	1	...	5	4	5	...	2	6
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	16	11	5	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpur	366	214	152	5	9	7	2	4	9	4	4	4	4	24	28	16	20	16	10
Mangaldai	61	46	15	.....	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	3	2	2	6	2
Nowgong	95	60	35	3	1	...	...	...	1	2	...	1	1	6	3	5	5	2	4
Sibsagar	220	136	84	3	3	2	4	4	4	5	5	2	3	16	19	10	5	4	3
Jorhat	490	281	209	7	7	7	4	7	16	4	5	6	11	31	43	33	25	16	15
Golaghat	105	71	34	1	4	1	1	3	2	...	2	2	2	7	11	5	5	2	...
Dibrugarh	660	377	283	5	14	10	5	8	7	10	6	5	13	38	45	41	40	37	26
North Lakhimpur ...	89	54	35	2	3	...	...	2	...	1	1	...	2	5	6	3	7	5	5
Total Brahmaputra Valley...	2,198	1,304	894	26	43	27	17	29	40	29	24	21	38	132	162	120	111	91	72
Total Plains	3,303	1,981	1,322	38	60	40	28	45	60	36	32	40	60	199	240	186	177	138	121
Jowai	11	4	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Total Hill Districts ...	11	4	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	1
Total for the Province ...	3,314	1,985	1,329	39	60	40	28	45	60	36	32	40	60	200	240	186	178	138	122

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—**PART D.—CHRISTIAN**—*continued.*

DISTRICT.	AGE PERIODS.																			
	15—19.		20—24.		25—29.		30—34.		35—39.		40—44.		45—49.		50—54.		55—59.		60 and over.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
Silchar	16	16	34	20	54	23	49	29	29	23	24	13	20	2	13	5	3	2	6	4
Hailakandi	1	...	3	1	10	3	9	...	7	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
North Sylhet	2	2	4	2	9	4	11	7	11	5	4	1	2	...	1	1	...	...	...	...
South Sylhet	1	1	12	11	32	9	36	6	12	3	5	2	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...
Habiganj	.....	...	2	1	1	1	5	1	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karimganj	3	1	13	3	14	10	17	9	8	4	6	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Surma Valley ...	23	20	68	38	120	50	127	52	67	39	45	20	24	3	14	6	3	3	6	4
Dhubri	10	8	6	2	2	6	3	4	6	4	3	4	5	3	2	...	1	1	4	...
Goalpara	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	5	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpur	3	16	30	20	27	20	34	22	31	8	15	4	13	2	1	2	2	...	2	...
Mangaldai	1	...	5	1	5	3	5	2	11	1	2	...	3	...	2	1	4	...	...	...
Nowgong	2	1	6	5	4	2	8	7	7	4	13	1	...	2	3	1	1	...	3	...
Sibsagar	4	8	8	11	25	21	26	4	20	6	7	...	9	2	5	2	1	2	1	1
Jorhat	12	13	34	34	48	30	32	21	23	15	26	8	14	4	7	1	3	...	2	...
Golaghat	2	...	6	7	11	6	12	4	14	...	5	1	2	...	3	...	1	...	1	...
Dibrugarh	8	13	34	38	67	42	62	34	45	18	17	8	10	6	11	8	3	2	4	3
North Lakhimpur ...	5	2	10	4	8	8	6	1	5	...	4	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...
Total Brahmaputra Valley.	48	61	140	122	197	138	189	100	167	57	92	26	58	19	37	17	16	5	17	4
Total Plains	71	81	208	160	317	188	316	152	234	96	137	46	82	22	51	23	19	8	23	8
Jowai	.....	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total Hill Districts ...	.....	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...
Total for the Province ...	71	83	208	160	318	189	316	152	234	97	138	46	82	23	51	23	20	8	23	8

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—**PART E.—ANIMISTIC.**

DISTRICT.	TOTAL ANIMISTIC.			AGE PERIODS.															
				Under 1 year.		1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		Total 0—4.		5—9.		10—14.	
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Silchar	5,460	2,675	2,785	54	80	40	68	88	103	99	82	79	71	360	404	361	355	265	277
Hailakandi	563	277	286	6	13	8	7	10	11	16	17	14	10	54	58	37	34	32	20
North Sylhet	391	195	196	6	3	...	...	10	4	4	8	6	6	26	21	19	22	33	15
South Sylhet	1,327	673	654	22	22	4	5	23	13	22	18	27	23	98	81	103	109	66	83
Habiganj	530	271	259	8	12	7	1	5	8	6	8	4	6	30	35	40	48	43	25
Karimganj	1,485	767	718	28	26	10	11	13	21	29	33	20	23	100	114	128	120	97	64
Total Surma Valley ...	9,756	4,858	4,898	124	156	69	92	149	160	176	166	150	139	668	713	688	688	536	484
Dhubri	212	148	64	5	2	1	...	3	...	...	1	...	1	9	4	4	5	8	9
Goalpara	15	9	6	.....	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	2,748	1,436	1,312	52	51	11	20	37	53	58	59	32	42	190	225	206	222	148	106
Tezpur	7,882	4,993	2,889	55	91	58	37	75	84	110	102	108	93	406	407	442	443	347	292
Mangaldai	4,552	2,877	1,675	67	89	40	37	59	63	74	74	61	66	301	329	251	240	208	117
Nowgong	9,625	5,239	4,386	126	131	90	96	133	137	131	169	119	144	599	677	671	559	476	451
Sibsagar	2,644	1,726	918	23	28	18	15	20	24	33	28	27	24	121	119	134	119	107	89
Jorhat	814	712	102	3	4	...	2	1	1	1	1	2	2	7	10	12	9	13	11
Golaghat	1,104	756	348	15	20	7	10	12	6	15	19	11	9	60	64	47	52	39	19
Dibrugarh	2,714	1,549	1,165	31	38	12	17	24	23	26	41	36	38	129	157	160	165	144	102
North Lakhimpur ...	3,708	1,992	1,716	46	39	37	46	26	34	44	41	51	46	204	206	251	249	180	194
Total Brahmaputra Valley.	36,018	21,437	14,581	423	493	274	280	390	426	492	535	447	466	2,026	2,200	2,178	2,063	1,670	1,390
Total Plains	45,774	26,295	19,479	547	649	343	372	539	586	668	701	597	605	2,694	2,913	2,866	2,751	2,206	1,874
Jowai	23	11	12	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	1	2	4
Total Hill Districts ...	23	11	12	3	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	1	1	1	2	4
Total for the Province ...	45,797	26,306	19,491	550	649	343	372	540	587	668	701	597	605	2,698	2,914	2,867	2,752	2,208	1,878

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—**PART E.—ANIMISTIC**—*continued.*

DISTRICT.	AGE PERIODS.																			
	15—19.		20—24.		25—29.		30—34.		35—39.		40—44.		45—49.		50—54.		55—59.		60 and over.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
Silchar	*164*	255	*205*	320	*279*	311	*274*	275	*212*	162	*226*	160	*91*	44	*115*	88	*22*	29	*101*	105
Hailakandi	*18*	20	*18*	44	*26*	37	*27*	17	*16*	7	*22*	12	*6*	10	*8*	12	*2*	...	*11*	15
North Sylhet	*8*	19	*14*	33	*16*	33	*28*	19	*24*	7	*13*	16	...	1	*9*	6	*1*	1	*4*	3
South Sylhet	*26*	31	*57*	69	*79*	95	*73*	83	*83*	37	*35*	28	*20*	14	*17*	15	*7*	7	*9*	4
Habiganj	*15*	16	*13*	34	*26*	36	*41*	26	*23*	12	*17*	11	*10*	7	*11*	2	*1*	...	*1*	7
Karimganj	*43*	55	*64*	61	*79*	87	*58*	68	*62*	42	*44*	33	*26*	19	*32*	24	*11*	10	*23*	21
Total Surma Valley ...	*274*	*396*	*371*	*561*	*505*	*599*	*501*	*488*	*420*	*267*	*357*	*260*	*153*	*95*	*192*	*145*	*44*	*47*	*149*	*155*
Dhubri	*24*	17	*18*	11	*21*	7	*15*	...	*14*	2	*8*	6	*8*	2	*12*	1	*3*	...	*4*	...
Goalpara	...	...	*1*	2	*1*	1	...	...	*1*	...	*2*	...	*3*	...	...	...	...	1	*1*	...
Gauhati	*87*	99	*94*	107	*149*	157	*146*	140	*118*	69	*92*	67	*69*	36	*57*	43	*48*	26	*32*	15
Tezpur	*255*	151	*419*	298	*816*	476	*817*	357	*558*	174	*432*	130	*204*	57	*157*	53	*70*	28	*70*	23
Mangaldai	*144*	76	*211*	139	*361*	214	*407*	210	*371*	163	*270*	85	*153*	32	*127*	46	*38*	7	*35*	17
Nowgong	*303*	339	*371*	445	*621*	571	*596*	569	*543*	292	*446*	185	*255*	86	*186*	94	*87*	38	*85*	80
Sibsagar	*82*	53	*186*	115	*254*	137	*296*	134	*235*	74	*159*	32	*66*	14	*50*	10	*18*	6	*18*	16
Jorhat	*58*	12	*91*	10	*134*	11	*146*	15	*91*	11	*79*	6	*36*	2	*27*	2	*9*	...	*9*	3
Golaghat	*28*	14	*88*	63	*131*	44	*123*	44	*108*	10	*61*	13	*35*	4	*17*	18	*8*	1	*11*	2
Dibrugarh	*89*	87	*138*	152	*282*	203	*241*	132	*173*	62	*91*	41	*45*	14	*30*	18	*13*	14	*14*	18
North Lakhimpur ...	*96*	155	*140*	259	*293*	274	*304*	175	*242*	81	*157*	62	*59*	23	*38*	25	*15*	5	*13*	8
Total Brahmaputra Valley ...	*1,166*	*1,003*	*1,757*	*1,601*	*3,063*	*2,095*	*3,091*	*1,776*	*2,454*	*938*	*1,797*	*627*	*933*	*270*	*701*	*310*	*309*	*126*	*292*	*182*
Total Plains	*1,440*	*1,399*	*2,128*	*2,162*	*3,568*	*2,694*	*3,592*	*2,264*	*2,874*	*1,205*	*2,154*	*887*	*1,086*	*365*	*893*	*455*	*353*	*173*	*441*	*337*
Jowai	*1*	...	*1*	1	...	...	...	1	*1*	2	...	...	*1*	...	...	1	...	1	...	...
Total Hill Districts ...	*1*	...	*1*	*1*	...	...	...	*1*	*1*	*2*	...	...	*1*	...	...	*1*	...	*1*	...	...
Total for the Province ...	**1,441**	**1,399**	**2,129**	**2,163**	**3,568**	**2,694**	**3,592**	**2,265**	**2,875**	**1,207**	**2,154**	**887**	**1,087**	**365**	**893**	**456**	**353**	**174**	**441**	**337**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—PART F.—OTHERS.

DISTRICT.	TOTAL OTHERS.			AGE PERIODS.															
				Under 1 year.		1 year.		2 years.		3 years.		4 years.		Total 0—4.		5—9.		10—14.	
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20
Silchar	4	4	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Hailakandi	3	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Habiganj	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maulvi Bazar	7	7	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Karimganj	1	1	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Surma Valley ...	*15*	*14*	*1*	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dhubri	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	3	3	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpur	53	40	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mangaldai	24	20	4	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	2	2	...	...
Nowgong	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...
Sibsagar	12	11	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jorhat	14	13	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...
Golaghat	18	13	5	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	...
Dibrugarh	33	31	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
North Lakhimpur ...	1	1	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Brahmaputra Valley ..	*158*	*132*	*26*	...	...	*1*	...	...	*2*	*1*	*1*	...	...	*2*	*3*	*4*	*3*	*5*	...
Total Plains	*173*	*146*	*27*	...	...	*1*	...	...	*2*	*1*	*1*	...	...	*2*	*3*	*4*	*3*	*5*	...
Jowai	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Hill Districts ...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for the Province ...	**173**	**146**	**27**	...	...	**1**	...	...	**2**	**1**	**1**	...	...	**2**	**3**	**4**	**3**	**5**	...

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VII.—*AGE STATISTICS OF TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

AGES BY RELIGIONS.—**PART F.—OTHERS**—*continued.*

DISTRICT.	AGE PERIODS.																			
	15—19.		20—24.		25—29.		30—34.		35—39.		40—44.		45—49.		50—54.		55—59.		60 and over.	
	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.	Males.	Females.
	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40
Silchar	.....	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Hailakandi	.....	...	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sylhet	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Habiganj	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Maulvi Bazar	.....	...	1	...	1	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...
Karimganj	.....	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Surma Valley ...	.....	...	3	...	3	...	3	1	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Dhubri	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Goalpara	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gauhati	.....	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tezpur	5	2	7	2	9	2	2	2	6	1	3	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Mangaldai	1	...	2	...	4	1	5	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...
Nowgong	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sibsagar	4	...	1	...	1	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jorhat	1	...	5	1	1	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Golaghat	.....	1	1	...	2	3	...	...	2	...	2	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Dibrugarh	2	1	10	1	11	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	1	...
North Lakhimpur ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Brahmaputra Valley	13	4	26	4	30	7	12	3	15	2	10	...	6	...	6	...	1	...	2	...
Total Plains	13	4	29	4	33	7	15	4	17	2	11	...	6	...	6	...	3	...	2	...
Jowai	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Hill Districts ...	.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total for the Province ...	13	4	29	4	33	7	15	4	17	2	11	...	6	...	6	...	3	...	2	...

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.

Birth Places of the Tea Garden Population in Assam.

			Page
I.—Districts or States within the Province.		*Total within the Province*	xlviii.
		Cachar	*ib.*
		Sylhet	*ib.*
		Goalpara	xlix.
		Kamrup	*ib.*
		Darrang	*ib.*
		Nowgong	*ib.*
		Sibsagar	*ib.*
		Lakhimpur	l.
		Naga Hills	*ib.*
		Khasi and Jaintia Hills	*ib.*
		Garo Hills	li.
		North Lushai	*ib.*
		Manipur	*ib.*
II.—Provinces or States in India beyond the Province.	Bengal	*Total in India beyond the Province.*	lii.
		Tipperah	*ib.*
		Mymensingh	*ib.*
		Dacca	*ib.*
		Rangpur	*ib.*
		Kuch Behar	*ib.*
		Jalpaiguri	*ib.*
		Total neighbouring districts of Bengal.	liii.
		Santhal Parganas.	*ib.*
		Chota Nagpur	*ib.*
		Behar	*ib.*
		Orissa	*ib.*
		Chandernagore	liv.
		Other parts of Bengal.	*ib.*
		Total born in Bengal.	*ib.*
	Andamans		*ib.*
	Bombay		lv.
	Burma		*ib.*
	Cashmére		*ib.*
	Central Provinces		*ib.*
	Hyderabad		*ib.*
	Madras		lvi.
	North-West Provinces		*ib.*
	Punjab		*ib.*
	Rajputana		*ib.*
	India *unspecified*		*ib.*
	Total other Provinces excluding Bengal.		lvii.

		Page
III.—Countries in Asia beyond India.	*Total in Asia beyond India*	lvii.
	Afghanistan	*ib.*
	Arabia	*ib.*
	Bhutan	*ib.*
	Ceylon	lviii.
	China	*ib.*
	Nipal	*ib.*
	Straits Settlements	*ib.*
	Tibet	*ib.*
IV.—Countries in Europe.	*Total in Europe*	lix.
	England	*ib.*
	Scotland	*ib.*
	Wales	*ib.*
	Ireland	*ib.*
	Total United Kingdom	lx.
	Belgium	*ib.*
	Germany *unspecified*	*ib.*
	Gibraltar	*ib.*
	Sweden	*ib.*
V.—Countries in Africa.	*Total in Africa*	lxi.
	Africa *unspecified*	*ib.*
VI.—Countries in America.	*Total in America*	*ib.*
	West Indies	*ib.*
	South America	*ib.*
	America *unspecified*	lxii.
VII.—Countries in Australasia.	*Total in Australasia*	*ib.*
	Australia *unspecified*	*ib.*
	New South Wales	*ib.*

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.

BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.

DISTRICT.	TOTAL POPULATION.			I. BIRTH PLACE.—DISTRICTS WITHIN THE PROVINCE.											
				TOTAL BORN IN THE PROVINCE.			SURMA VALLEY.								
							CACHAR.			SYLHET.			TOTAL SURMA VALLEY.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13	14	15	16
Cachar Plains ...	118,181	*62,688*	55,493	41,064	*22,587*	18,477	37,584	*19,771*	17,813	2,524	*2,345*	179	40,108	*22,116*	17,992
Sylhet	92,891	*49,299*	43,592	19,253	*10,877*	8,376	2,465	*1,295*	1,170	16,554	*9,453*	7,101	19,019	*10,748*	8,271
Total Surma Valley	*211,072*	*111,987*	*99,085*	*60,317*	*33,464*	*26,853*	*40,049*	*21,066*	*18,983*	*19,078*	*11,798*	*7,280*	*59,127*	*32,864*	*26,263*
Goalpara	571	*350*	221	108	*54*	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...
Kamrup	6,423	*3,393*	3,030	3,279	*1,782*	1,497	1	.....	1	5	*4*	1	6	*4*	2
Darrang	47,861	*27,975*	19,886	15,491	*10,604*	4,887	13	*7*	6	20	*11*	9	33	*18*	15
Nowgong	17,642	*9,579*	8,063	6,468	*3,808*	2,660	5	*3*	2	17	*9*	8	22	*12*	10
Sibsagar	99,562	*54,195*	45,367	27,684	*16,009*	11,675	35	*20*	15	16	*13*	3	51	*33*	18
Lakhimpur	71,664	*38,678*	32,986	15,363	*8,711*	6,652	9	*5*	4	26	*23*	3	35	*28*	7
Total Brahmaputra Valley	*243,723*	*134,170*	*109,553*	*68,393*	*40,968*	*27,425*	*63*	*35*	*28*	*84*	*60*	*24*	*147*	*95*	*52*
Total Plains	*454,795*	*246,157*	*208,638*	*128,710*	*74,432*	*54,278*	*40,112*	*21,101*	*19,011*	*19,162*	*11,858*	*7,304*	*59,274*	*32,959*	*26,315*
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	34	*15*	19	33	*14*	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...
Total for the Province ...	454,829	246,172	208,657	128,743	74,446	54,297	40,112	21,101	19,011	19,162	11,858	7,304	59,274	32,959	26,315

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

I. BIRTH PLACE.—DISTRICTS WITHIN THE PROVINCE—*continued.*

BRAHMAPUTRA VALLEY.

DISTRICT.	Goalpara.			Kamrup.			Darrang.			Nowgong.			Sibsagar.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29	30	31
Cachar Plains ...	**20**	*12*	8	**5**	*3*	2	**3**	*3*	.....	**77**	*31*	46	**2**	.....	2
Sylhet ...	**3**	*1*	2	**62**	*32*	30	**4**	*2*	2	**10**	*6*	4	**1**	.....	1
Total Surma Valley ...	*23*	*13*	*10*	*67*	*35*	*32*	*7*	*5*	*2*	*87*	*37*	*50*	*3*	.....	*3*
Goalpara	**103**	*53*	50	.....	.....	.....	**2**	.....	2	**3**	*1*	2	.....	.....	.....
Kamrup	**254**	*126*	128	**2,880**	*1,564*	1,316	**48**	*30*	18	**50**	*33*	17	**6**	*3*	3
Darrang	**468**	*276*	192	**2,029**	*1,543*	486	**12,263**	*8,406*	3,857	**67**	*48*	19	**152**	*74*	78
Nowgong	**879**	*484*	395	**971**	*754*	217	**160**	*125*	35	**3,873**	*2,114*	1,759	**62**	*29*	33
Sibsagar	**843**	*613*	230	**2,876**	*2,667*	209	**484**	*386*	98	**56**	*37*	19	**22,858**	*11,957*	10,901
Lakhimpur	**259**	*216*	43	**553**	*505*	48	**74**	*56*	18	**25**	*17*	8	**671**	*402*	269
Total Brahmaputra Valley	*2,806*	*1,768*	*1,038*	*9,309*	*7,033*	*2,276*	*13,031*	*9,003*	*4,028*	*4,074*	*2,250*	*1,824*	*23,749*	*12,465*	*11,284*
Total Plains ...	*2,829*	*1,781*	*1,048*	*9,376*	*7,068*	*2,308*	*13,038*	*9,008*	*4,030*	*4,161*	*2,287*	*1,874*	*23,752*	*12,465*	*11,287*
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	**1**	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for the Province ...	**2,829**	**1,781**	**1,048**	**9,377**	**7,068**	**2,309**	**13,038**	**9,008**	**4,030**	**4,161**	**2,287**	**1,874**	**23,752**	**12,465**	**11,287**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	I. BIRTH PLACE.—DISTRICTS WITHIN THE PROVINCE—*continued.*														
	BRAHMAPUTRA VALLEY—*continued.*						*TOTAL PLAINS.*			HILL DISTRICTS.					
	LAKHIMPUR.			TOTAL BRAHMAPUTRA VALLEY.						NAGA HILLS.			KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	32	33	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	43	44	45	46
Cachar Plains ...	267	*148*	119	374	*197*	177	40,482	*22,313*	18,169	.....	.....	.....	456	*208*	248
Sylhet	33	*19*	14	113	*60*	53	19,132	*10,808*	8,324	.....	.....	.....	102	*58*	44
Total Surma Valley ...	*300*	*167*	*133*	*487*	*257*	*230*	*59,614*	*33,121*	*26,493*	.....	.....	.....	*558*	*266*	*292*
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	108	*54*	54	108	*54*	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kamrup	6	*3*	3	3,244	*1,759*	1,485	3,250	*1,763*	1,487	.....	.....	.....	7	*3*	4
Darrang	187	*77*	110	15,166	*10,424*	4,742	15,199	*10,442*	4,757	1	.....	1	32	*27*	5
Nowgong	28	*16*	12	5,973	*3,522*	2,451	5,995	*3,534*	2,461	.....	.....	.....	7	*5*	1
Sibsagar	317	*177*	140	27,434	*15,837*	11,597	27,485	*15,870*	11,615	100	*84*	16	3	*2*	2
Lakhimpur	13,694	*7,441*	6,253	15,276	*8,637*	6,639	15,311	*8,665*	6,646	39	*39*	.....	4	*1*	3
Total Brahmaputra Valley	*14,232*	*7,714*	*6,518*	*67,201*	*40,233*	*26,968*	*67,348*	*40,328*	*27,020*	*140*	*123*	*17*	*53*	*38*	*15*
Total Plains	*14,532*	*7,881*	*6,651*	*67,688*	*40,490*	*27,198*	*126,962*	*73,449*	*53,513*	*140*	*123*	*17*	*611*	*304*	*307*
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	32	*14*	18
Total for the Province ...	14,532	7,881	6,651	67,689	40,490	27,199	126,963	73,449	53,514	140	123	17	643	318	325

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	I. BIRTH PLACE.—DISTRICTS WITHIN THE PROVINCE—*concluded.*												II. BIRTH PLACE.—PROVINCES OR STATES IN INDIA BEYOND THE PROVINCE.		
	HILL DISTRICTS—*continued.*									MANIPUR.			*TOTAL BORN IN OTHER PROVINCES.*		
	GARO HILLS.			NORTH LUSHAI.			*TOTAL HILL DISTRICTS.*								
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	47	48	49	50	51	52	53	54	55	56	57	58	59	60	61
Cachar Plains ...	.....	.....	.....	39	17	22	495	225	270	87	49	38	76,846	39,877	36,969
Sylhet	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	103	59	44	18	10	8	73,407	38,236	35,171
Total Surma Valley ...	1	1	.....	39	17	22	598	284	314	105	59	46	150,253	78,113	72,140
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	458	294	164
Kamrup	22	16	6	.....	.....	.....	29	19	10	.....	.....	.....	3,128	1,597	1,531
Darrang	251	130	121	.....	.....	.....	284	157	127	8	5	3	31,715	16,802	14,913
Nowgong	461	264	197	.....	.....	.....	468	269	199	5	5	.....	11,111	5,721	5,390
Sibsagar	85	43	42	.....	.....	.....	188	129	59	11	10	1	71,618	37,966	33,652
Lakhimpur	3	2	1	.....	.....	.....	46	42	4	6	4	2	56,079	29,787	26,292
Total Brahmaputra Valley	822	455	367	.....	.....	.....	1,015	616	399	30	24	6	174,109	92,167	81,942
Total Plains ...	823	456	367	39	17	22	1,613	900	713	135	83	52	324,362	170,280	154,082
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	14	18	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Total for the Province ...	**823**	**456**	**367**	**39**	**17**	**22**	**1,645**	**914**	**731**	**135**	**83**	**52**	**324,363**	**170,281**	**154,082**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	II. BIRTH PLACE.—PROVINCES OR STATES IN INDIA BEYOND THE PROVINCE—*continued.*																	
	NEIGHBOURING DISTRICTS OF BENGAL.																	
	TIPPERAH.			MYMENSINGH.			DACCA.			RANGPUR.			KUCH BEHAR.			JALPAIGURI.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	62	63	64	65	66	67	68	69	70	71	72	73	74	75	76	77	78	79
Cachar Plains ...	86	70	16	58	43	15	215	164	51	6	4	2	...	...	.....	...	...	.....
Sylhet	75	57	18	77	6	71	193	127	66	4	1	3	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Total Surma Valley ...	161	127	34	135	49	86	408	291	117	10	5	5	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	2	2	.....
Kamrup	.....	.....	.....	1	...	1	5	3	2	4	4	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....
Darrang	3	1	2	7	4	3	59	37	22	10	9	1	37	37	.....	4	2	2
Nowgong	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	40	32	8	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	...	...	.....
Sibsagar	1	1	.....	62	60	2	140	98	42	40	28	12	4	4	.....	2	2	.....
Lakhimpur	4	2	2	4	4	.....	55	45	10	2	1	1	2	2	.....	...	...	.....
Total Brahmaputra Valley	8	4	4	76	70	6	300	216	84	58	44	14	44	44	.....	8	6	2
Total Plains	169	131	38	211	119	92	708	507	201	68	49	19	45	45	.....	9	7	2
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....	...	...	.....
Total for the Province ...	169	131	38	211	119	92	708	507	201	68	49	19	45	45	.....	9	7	2

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

II. BIRTH PLACE.—PROVINCES OR STATES IN INDIA BEYOND THE PROVINCE—*continued.*

DISTRICT.	NEIGHBOURING DISTRICTS OF BENGAL—*continued.*			OTHER PARTS OF BENGAL.											
	Total Neighbouring Districts of Bengal.			Santhal Parganas.			Chota Nagpur.			Behar.			Orissa.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	80	81	82	83	84	85	86	87	88	89	90	91	92	93	94
Cachar Plains ...	365	*281*	84	2,765	*1,418*	1,347	25,043	*12,293*	12,750	18,836	*10,473*	8,363	694	*369*	325
Sylhet	351	*193*	158	3,168	*1,607*	1,561	18,753	*9,399*	9,354	9,236	*4,985*	4,251	753	*405*	348
Total Surma Valley ...	*716*	*474*	*242*	*5,933*	*3,025*	*2,908*	*43,796*	*21,692*	*22,104*	*28,072*	*15,458*	*12,614*	*1,447*	*774*	*673*
Goalpara	4	*4*	.....	317	*205*	112	109	*66*	43	14	*10*	4	.....	.....	.....
Kamrup	10	*7*	3	765	*375*	390	1,233	*643*	590	440	*218*	222	8	*6*	2
Darrang	120	*90*	30	1,215	*610*	605	21,756	*11,370*	10,386	2,075	*1,249*	826	220	*126*	94
Nowgong	44	*36*	8	686	*352*	334	7,613	*3,924*	3,689	581	*323*	258	154	*104*	50
Sibsagar	249	*193*	56	2,891	*1,486*	1,405	45,140	*24,193*	20,947	8,831	*4,973*	3,858	366	*213*	153
Lakhimpur	67	*54*	13	3,326	*1,786*	1,540	40,286	*20,999*	19,287	3,352	*2,166*	1,186	410	*246*	164
Total Brahmaputra Valley	*494*	*384*	*110*	*9,200*	*4,814*	*4,386*	*116,137*	*61,195*	*54,942*	*15,293*	*8,939*	*6,354*	*1,158*	*695*	*463*
Total Plains	*1,210*	*858*	*352*	*15,133*	*7,839*	*7,294*	*159,933*	*82,887*	*77,046*	*43,365*	*24,397*	*18,968*	*2,605*	*1,469*	*1,136*
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for the Province ...	1,210	858	352	15,133	7,839	7,294	159,933	82,887	77,046	43,365	24,397	18,968	2,605	1,469	1,136

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	II. BIRTH PLACE.—PROVINCES OR STATES IN INDIA BEYOND THE PROVINCE—*continued.*														
	OTHER PARTS OF BENGAL—*continued.*									*TOTAL BENGAL.*			ANDAMANS.		
	CHANDERNAGORE.			OTHER DISTRICTS.			TOTAL OTHER PARTS OF BENGAL.								
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	95	96	97	98	99	100	101	102	103	104	105	106	107	108	109
Cachar Plains ...	.....	.....	.....	17,506	7,970	9,536	64,844	32,523	32,321	65,209	32,804	32,405	.....	.....	.....
Sylhet	1	1	.....	9,009	4,198	4,811	40,920	20,595	20,325	41,271	20,788	20,483	.....	.....	.....
Total Surma Valley ...	*1*	*1*	.....	*26,515*	*12,168*	*14,347*	*105,764*	*53,118*	*52,646*	*106,480*	*53,592*	*52,888*	.....	.....	.....
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	13	8	5	453	289	164	457	293	164	.....	.....	.....
Kamrup	.....	.....	.....	439	234	205	2,885	1,476	1,409	2,895	1,483	1,412	.....	.....	.....
Darrang	.....	.....	.....	4,148	2,121	2,027	29,414	15,476	13,938	29,534	15,566	13,968	.....	.....	.....
Nowgong	.....	.....	.....	1,204	533	671	10,238	5,236	5,002	10,282	5,272	5,010	.....	.....	.....
Sibsagar	2	1	1	9,927	4,521	5,406	67,157	35,387	31,770	67,406	35,580	31,826	.....	.....	.....
Lakhimpur	.....	.....	.....	5,171	2,469	2,702	52,545	27,666	24,879	52,612	27,720	24,892	2	.....	2
Total Brahmaputra Valley	*2*	*1*	*1*	*20,902*	*9,886*	*11,016*	*162,692*	*85,530*	*77,162*	*163,186*	*85,914*	*77,272*	*2*	.....	*2*
Total Plains ...	*3*	*2*	*1*	*47,417*	*22,054*	*25,363*	*268,456*	*138,648*	*129,808*	*269,666*	*139,506*	*130,160*	*2*	.....	*2*
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for the Province ...	3	2	1	47,418	22,055	25,363	268,457	138,649	129,808	269,667	139,507	130,160	2	.....	2

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	II. BIRTH PLACE.—PROVINCES OR STATES IN INDIA BEYOND THE PROVINCE—*continued.*														
	BOMBAY.			BURMA.			CASHMERE.			CENTRAL PROVINCES.			HYDERABAD.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	110	111	112	113	114	115	116	117	118	119	120	121	122	123	124
Cachar Plains ...	54	32	22	3	2	1	15	7	8	449	256	193	1	1	.....
Sylhet	19	12	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	205	195	.....	.....	.....
Total Surma Valley ...	73	44	29	3	2	1	15	7	8	849	461	388	1	1	.....
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kamrup	16	5	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	19	9	.....	.....	.....
Darrang	27	16	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	349	162	187	1	1	.....
Nowgong	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	176	97	79	.....	.....	.....
Sibsagar	64	35	29	4	1	3	.....	.....	.....	497	274	223	.....	.....	.....
Lakhimpur	10	4	6	2	1	1	.....	.....	.....	1,008	566	442	.....	.....	.....
Total Brahmaputra Valley	118	60	58	6	2	4	.....	.....	.....	2,058	1,118	940	1	1	.....
Total Plains ...	191	104	87	9	4	5	15	7	8	2,907	1,579	1,328	2	2	.....
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for the Province ...	191	104	87	9	4	5	15	7	8	2,907	1,579	1,328	2	2	.....

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	II. BIRTH PLACE—PROVINCES OR STATES IN INDIA BEYOND THE PROVINCE—*continued.*														
	MADRAS.			NORTH-WEST PROVINCES.			PUNJAB.			RAJPUTANA.			INDIA UNSPECIFIED.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	125	126	127	128	129	130	131	132	133	134	135	136	137	138	139
Cachar Plains ...	992	*504*	488	10,107	*6,266*	3,841	1	*1*	.....	10	*4*	6	5	.....	5
Sylhet	5,601	*2,821*	2,780	26,098	*14,399*	11,699	1	*1*	.....	16	*9*	7	1	*1*	.....
Total Surma Valley ...	*6,593*	*3,325*	*3,268*	*36,205*	*20,665*	*15,540*	*2*	*2*	.....	*26*	*13*	*13*	*6*	*1*	*5*
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	1	*1*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kamrup	5	*4*	1	161	*67*	94	.....	.....	.....	22	*18*	4	.....	.....	.....
Darrang	875	*436*	439	779	*506*	273	.....	.....	.....	151	*116*	35	.....	.....	.....
Nowgong	336	*166*	170	295	*173*	122	.....	.....	.....	21	*13*	8	.....	.....	.....
Sibsagar	1,386	*709*	677	1,790	*1,016*	774	1	*1*	.....	470	*350*	120	.....	.....	.....
Lakhimpur	954	*554*	400	1,257	*747*	510	9	*6*	3	225	*189*	36	.....	.....	.....
Total Brahmaputra Valley	*3,556*	*1,869*	*1,687*	*4,283*	*2,510*	*1,773*	*10*	*7*	*3*	*889*	*686*	*203*	.....	.....	.....
Total Plains	*10,149*	*5,194*	*4,955*	*40,488*	*23,175*	*17,313*	*12*	*9*	*3*	*915*	*699*	*216*	*6*	*1*	*5*
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for the Province ...	10,149	5,194	4,955	40,488	23,175	17,313	12	9	3	915	699	216	*6*	1	5

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	II. BIRTH PLACE.—PROVINCES OR STATES IN INDIA BEYOND THE PROVINCE—*concluded.*			III. BIRTH PLACE.—COUNTRIES IN ASIA BEYOND INDIA.											
	TOTAL OTHER PROVINCES, EXCLUDING BENGAL.			*TOTAL BORN IN ASIA BEYOND INDIA.*			AFGHANISTAN.			ARABIA.			BHUTAN.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	140	141	142	143	144	145	146	147	148	149	150	151	152	153	154
Cachar Plains ...	11,637	7,073	4,564	120	93	27	36	32	4	2	1	1	.....	...	.....
Sylhet	32,136	17,448	14,688	89	63	26	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	...	1
Total Surma Valley ...	*43,773*	*24,521*	*19,252*	*209*	*156*	*53*	*57*	*53*	*4*	*2*	*1*	*1*	*1*	...	*1*
Goalpara	1	1	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Kamrup	233	114	119	11	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Darrang	2,181	1,236	945	576	504	72	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	1	3
Nowgong	829	449	380	31	24	7	4	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Sibsagar	4,212	2,386	1,826	130	108	22	16	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Lakhimpur	3,467	2,067	1,400	102	85	17	13	12	1	1	1	.....	.....	...	.....
Total Brahmaputra Valley.	*10,923*	*6,253*	*4,670*	*854*	*732*	*122*	*53*	*52*	*1*	*1*	*1*	.....	*4*	*1*	*3*
Total Plains	*54,696*	*30,774*	*23,922*	*1,063*	*888*	*175*	*110*	*105*	*5*	*3*	*2*	*1*	*5*	*1*	*4*
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Total for the Province ...	**54,696**	**30,774**	**23,922**	**1,063**	**888**	**175**	**110**	**105**	**5**	**3**	**2**	**1**	**5**	**1**	**4**

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	III. BIRTH PLACE.—COUNTRIES IN ASIA BEYOND INDIA—*continued.*														
	CEYLON.			CHINA.			NIPAL.			STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.			TIBET.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	155	156	157	158	159	160	161	162	163	164	165	166	167	168	169
Cachar Plains ...	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	58	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Sylhet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	42	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Total Surma Valley ...	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	*147*	*100*	*47*	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Kamrup	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	9	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Darrang	.....	.....	.....	10	10	.....	542	473	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Nowgong	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	20	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Sibsagar	.....	.....	.....	4	4	.....	108	86	22	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Lakhimpur	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	87	71	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Total Brahmaputra Valley.	.....	.....	.....	*15*	*15*	.....	*779*	*661*	*118*	*1*	*1*	.....	*1*	*1*	.....
Total Plains	*2*	*2*	.....	*15*	*15*	.....	*926*	*761*	*165*	*1*	*1*	.....	*1*	*1*	.....
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	...	.....
Total for the Province ...	2	2	.....	15	15	.....	926	761	165	1	1	.....	1	1	.....

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	IV. BIRTH PLACE.—COUNTRIES IN EUROPE.															
	TOTAL BORN IN EUROPE.			UNITED KINGDOM.												
				ENGLAND.			SCOTLAND.			WALES.			IRELAND.			
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	
	170	171	172	173	174	175	176	177	178	179	180	181	182	183	184	
Cachar Plains ...	150	*130*	20	78	*69*	9	46	*39*	7	2	*2*	.....	23	*19*	4	
Sylhet	140	*121*	19	47	*41*	6	88	*75*	13	.....	.....	.....	2	*2*	.....	
Total Surma Valley ...	*290*	*251*	*39*	*125*	*110*	*15*	*134*	*114*	*20*	*2*	*2*	.....	*25*	*21*	*4*	
Goalpara	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Kamrup	5	*5*	.....	4	*4*	.....	1	*1*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Darrang	79	*65*	14	41	*35*	6	32	*26*	6	1	*1*	.....	4	*2*	2	
Nowgong	32	*26*	6	20	*16*	4	8	*7*	1	.....	.....	.....	4	*3*	1	
Sibsagar	122	*105*	17	71	*59*	12	39	*35*	4	2	*2*	.....	10	*9*	1	
Lakhimpur	118	*93*	25	76	*61*	15	31	*28*	3	.....	.....	.....	11	*4*	7	
Total Brahmaputra Valley	*357*	*294*	*63*	*212*	*175*	*37*	*111*	*97*	*14*	*3*	*3*	.....	*29*	*18*	*11*	
Total Plains	*647*	*545*	*102*	*337*	*285*	*52*	*245*	*211*	*34*	*5*	*5*	.....	*54*	*39*	*15*	
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	
Total for the Province ...	**647**	**545**	**102**	**337**	**285**	**52**	**245**	**211**	**34**	**5**	**5**	.....	**54**	**39**	**15**	

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	IV. BIRTH PLACE.—COUNTRIES IN EUROPE—*continued.*														
	UNITED KINGDOM—*continued.*			BELGIUM.			GERMAN EMPIRE.			GIBRALTAR.			SWEDEN.		
	TOTAL BRITISH ISLES.														
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	185	186	187	188	189	190	191	192	193	194	195	196	197	198	199
achar Plains ...	149	*129*	20	.....	.....	.....	1	*1*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sylhet	137	*118*	19	1	*1*	.....	1	*1*	.....	1	*1*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Surma Valley ...	*286*	*247*	*39*	*1*	*1*	.....	*2*	*2*	.....	*1*	*1*	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kamrup	5	*5*	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Darrang	78	*64*	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	*1*	.....
Nowgong	32	*26*	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sibsagar	122	*105*	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lakhimpur	118	*93*	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Brahmaputra Valley	*355*	*293*	*62*	.....	.....	.....	*1*	.....	*1*	.....	.....	.....	*1*	*1*	.....
Total Plains	*641*	*540*	*101*	*1*	*1*	.....	*3*	*2*	*1*	*1*	*1*	.....	*1*	*1*	.....
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for the Province ...	**641**	**540**	**101**	**1**	**1**	.....	**3**	**2**	**1**	**1**	**1**	.....	**1**	**1**	.....

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	V. BIRTH PLACE.—COUNTRIES IN AFRICA.						VI. BIRTH PLACE.—COUNTRIES IN AMERICA.								
	TOTAL BORN IN AFRICA.			AFRICA UNSPECIFIED.			*TOTAL BORN IN AMERICA.*			WEST INDIES.			SOUTH AMERICA.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	200	201	202	203	204	205	206	207	208	209	210	211	212	213	214
Cachar Plains ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	.....
Sylhet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....
Total Surma Valley ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....	2	2	.....
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kamrup	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Darrang	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nowgong	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sibsagar	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	3	1	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Lakhimpur	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Brahmaputra Valley	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	5	4	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Plains ...	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	8	7	1	3	3	.....	2	2	.....
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for the Province ...	1	1	.....	1	1	.....	8	7	1	3	3	.....	2	2	.....

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE VIII.—*BIRTH PLACES OF THE TEA GARDEN POPULATION.*

DISTRICT.	VI. BIRTH PLACE.—COUNTRIES IN AMERICA—*continued.*			VII. BIRTH PLACE.—COUNTRIES IN AUSTRALASIA.								
	AMERICA UNSPECIFIED.			*TOTAL BORN IN AUSTRALASIA.*			AUSTRALIA UNSPECIFIED.			NEW SOUTH WALES.		
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.
	215	216	217	218	219	220	221	222	223	224	225	226
Cachar Plains ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sylhet	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Surma Valley ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Goalpara	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Kamrup	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Darrang	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Nowgong	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Sibsagar	3	2	1	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....
Lakhimpur	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total Brahmaputra Valley	3	2	1	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....
Total Plains	3	2	1	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....
Khasi and Jaintia Hills ...	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
Total for the Province ...	3	2	1	4	4	.....	3	3	.....	1	1	.....

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE IX.

Showing the Age Distribution of 50,000 persons abstracted in Annual Periods.

REMARKS.

The enumeration books from which this table was prepared were selected at random from the different charges in the province, excluding the hill districts and other tracts where the age return was likely to be more than usually inaccurate.

The actual number of persons dealt with in the table is 50,005.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE IX.

AGE DISTRIBUTION OF 50,000 PERSONS ABSTRACTED IN ANNUAL PERIODS.

Age.	Males.	Females.	Age.	Males.	Females.
Infant ...	854	757	60 ..	515	524
1 ...	425	485	61 ...	25	19
2 ...	831	847	62 ...	28	24
3 ...	850	878	63 ...	5	3
4 ...	783	891	64 ...	23	9
5 ...	914	865	65 ...	75	79
6 ...	795	791	66 ...	6	6
7 ...	732	794	67 ...	11	14
8 ...	909	855	68 ...	21	11
9 ...	491	491	69 ...	5	7
10 ...	972	733	70 ...	160	140
11 ...	284	378	71 ...	4	7
12 ...	981	600	72 ...	5	12
13 ...	240	302	73 ...	2	...
14 ...	399	343	74 ...	4	3
15 ...	426	379	75 ...	32	20
16 ...	493	555	76 ...	..	1
17 ...	192	209	77 ...	3	2
18 ...	550	576	78 ...	4	8
19 ...	149	250	79 ...	1	2
20 ...	948	1,049	80 ...	102	107
21 ...	159	252	81 ...	1	1
22 ...	460	436	82 ...	1	2
23 ...	167	177	83 ...	..	...
24 ...	306	267	84 ...	2	1
25 ...	1,142	1,092	85 ...	8	4
26 ...	288	350	86 ...	1	...
27 ...	301	252	87 ...	2	1
28 ...	677	497	88 ...	2	...
29 ...	227	201	89 ...	...	1
30 ...	1,621	1,317	90 ...	27	16
31 ...	75	261	91 ...	...	...
32 ...	510	281	92 ..	...	...
33 ...	135	127	93 ...	..	...
34 ...	190	107	94 ...	1	1
35 ...	1,108	602	95 ...	2	...
36 ...	271	212	96 ...	..	...
37 ...	133	88	97 ...	1	1
38 ...	314	197	98 ...	...	...
39 ...	135	129	99 ...	...	1
40 ...	1,314	1,024	100 ...	2	8
41 ...	61	44	101 ...	...	...
42 ...	185	100	102 ...	...	...
43 ...	54	21	103 ...	...	...
44 ...	57	47	104 ...	...	...
45 ...	557	319	105 ...	1	...
46 ...	54	33	106 ...	...	...
47 ...	52	28	107 ...	...	...
48 ...	160	90	108 ...	...	...
49 ...	28	39	109 ...	...	...
50 ...	821	653	110 ...	1	...
51 ...	25	26	111 ...	...	...
52 ...	73	61	112 ...	1	...
53 ...	18	22			
54 ...	33	25			
55 ...	163	135	Total ...	26,328	23,677
56 ...	61	33			
57 ...	22	20		50,005	
58 ...	48	35			
59 ...	21	13			

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE X.

Provincial Caste Index.

REMARKS.

This Index, which is arranged alphabetically, is divided into two parts. In the first are shown the subdivisions of Assam castes, &c., and in the second the sub-divisions of castes foreign to the province. The sub-divisions here shown are those entered in column 5 of the enumeration schedules. In the case of foreign castes, a nominal list only is given, but for the sub-divisions of Assam castes an attempt has been made, so far as possible, to add explanations showing the exact force of the different terms recorded.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Assam Castes with their Sub-divisions.

ABOR.

Dámbuk	...	...	...	...	...	.....
Netûm	...	...	...	...	...	(Lakhimpur).
Taikdiá	...	...	...	...	...	(„).

AHOM.

Serial No.	Sub-caste.	Remarks (explanation of terms).

CHAMUAS.

1	Bájuálkuor	...	Title (kuor = prince). Not descended from the royal family, but so called by royal favour.
2	Bargohain ...	...	Descendants of the Bargohain family of ministers.
3	Burágohain ...	...	Ditto Burágohain ditto.
4	Chetiyá ...	...	A khel of Chamuas.
5	Gohain ...	...	Title. Descendants of the royal family and ministers who have no special titles. They are called Gogai in the Rájdarbár.
6	Kálugáyá ...	...	Dependents of the Bargohain family of ministers, so called from Kalugaon, the name of the place where they lived.
7	Khaman ...	....	A khel of Chamuas.
8	Kuor ...	...	Descendants of the royal family.
9	Láchhit ...	...	A Chamua khel. Descendants of a man named Láchhit.
10	Láhon ...	...	A Chamua khel.
11	Lekerá ...	...	A Chamua khel. Descendants of a man named Lekerá.
12	Lukhurakhan	...	Ditto. Ditto ditto Lukhura.
13	Nohatiyá Chetiyá	...	Chetiyás who lived near Newhát ; a Chamua khel.
14	Pator ...	...	A Chamua khel.
15	Sándikai ...	...	Ditto.

KHELUAS.

1	Abhoypuriá ...	...	A khel both of soldiers (কাঁড়ী) and labourers (হজুৱা) Hajowá.
2	Ahom Tekela	...	Functional khel ; peons who used to keep the king informed about the affairs of the princes.
3	Arandhora ...	...	A khel whose functions were the holding of the *Aran*, or big leaf umbrella for kings and officers of State.
4	Bachá ...	...	Soldiers' khel.
5	Báhakári ...	...	Bamboo takers.
6	Bájimorá ...	...	Race runners.
7	Bánhoriá ...	...	Care-takers of bamboos for preparing king's houses.
8	Bakalluthiri ...	...	Soldiers' khel.
9	Barbaruatekela	...	Khel of Tekelas (peons).
10	Bárudhorá ...	...	Shield bearers.
11	Bebejiyá ...	...	Khel of soldiers and camp followers, so called because they were taken from different castes and settled in one village. *Bebij* means a village inhabited by different castes.
12	Bárdhorá ...	...	Provision bearers.
13	Bhogboria ...	...	Purveyors to kings.
14	Bhoráli ...	...	Occupational. Storekeepers.
15	Chábukdhorá	...	A whip bearer.
16	Chángmai ...	...	Royal cooks.
17	Chángmaibothákátiya	...	Oar-cutter (from *bothá* = oar).
18	Cháorak ...	...	Those who used to catch animals for sacrifice.
19	Charaisungi ...	...	Bird catchers.
20	Cháubachá ...	...	Khel of *Karis* (soldiers).
21	Chaudang ...	...	Guards or executioners living in court precincts. Number censused, 3,553.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Serial No.	Sub-caste.	Remarks (explanation of terms).
		KHELUAS—*continued.*
22	Cháulkaria	Rice cleaners.
23	Dádhará	Sword carriers.
24	Dekábarbará... ...	Descendants of Barbará, an officer presiding over the Public Works Department.
25	Dekiál	Goldsmiths and soldiers.
26	Dhumurádeká ...	Nickname. Dhumura=Rammers of earth. Descendants of a Dhumura.
27	Dolákhoriá	A khel of Tekelas or peons.
28	Duyari	Gatekeepers of forts.
29	Edabariá	Ginger suppliers.
30	Gajpuriá	Descendants of the officers who had the supervision of elephants.
31	Gandhiá	Preparers and suppliers of sandal, incense, &c.
32	Gáyan	Singers.
33	Ghardhandi	Provision suppliers.
34	Gharfaliá	Care-takers of houses.
35	Ghoráchoá	Grooms, keepers of horses.
36	Hatimuriá	A khel of minister's dependants. Descendants of one whose head resembled that of an elephant.
37	Hiuldari	Soldiers carrying gun.
38	Holoyá	Soldiers of labourers' khel.
39	Japisajia	Makers of the jhápi or leaf umbrella.
40	Káhomorá	Bell ringers.
41	Kákaidhorá	Holders of the king's comb.
42	Kanthalbaria... ...	Jack fruit garden keepers.
43	Kapahuyá	Cotton suppliers.
44	Kataki	Interpreters, &c.
45	Khanikar	Painters.
46	Kharghoriá	Gunpowder makers and keepers. Evidently a khel.
47	Khonokará	Undertakers.
48	Kukurachoá ...	Process-servers, &c.
49	Lekeliyál	A khel of soldiers and labourers.
50	Loupuria	Occupation. Salt makers.
51	Lukhurágaj... ...	Nickname. Descendants of Lukhurá, who was big and strong like a *gaj* (elephant).
52	Madghoriá	Liquor distillers.
53	Maliá	Flower suppliers.
54	Malakhubachá ...	Suppliers of cleaned rice to the royal family (*malakhu*=whole rice as opposed to broken rice).
55	Malakhubej	Descendants of a physician named Malakhu.
56	Marangir Chaodang ...	Soldiers and labourers from Morang, name of a place.
57	Maribuya	Pipers.
58	Mati Ahom	Royal grave keepers.
59	Máut	Elephant drivers.
60	Mothadangiá ...	Khel of soldiers and labourers.
61	Naharkatiya	Cutters of Nahar tree.
62	Námdangia	Soldiers living near the Namdang river.
63	Náosaliyá	Boat makers.
64	Pahusungi	Catchers of game by net.
65	Paniabhoypuria ...	A local khel of *Karis* (soldiers).
66	Papangiya ...	Soldiers' khel.
67	Patmahut	King's elephant drivers.
68	Sadiyál	Local khel of soldiers' labourers living in or near Sadiya.
69	Salguriyá	Local khel (from Sologuri, name of a place) of soldiers.
70	Senchoá	Falconers.
71	Senuruá	Ditto falcon.
72	Sukanhatiya	Occupational. Dried fish suppliers to Nágas. The supply was made by the Ahom Kings as friendly presents.
73	Sungi	Khel of soldiers.
74	Sutiyahilaidari ...	Gun-bearing soldiers.
75	Sutiakári	Khel of soldiers.
76	Tamuli	Betel-nut suppliers and cutters.
77	Tinikariá	Soldiers' khel.
78	Tipamiya	A section of people assigned for the service of the king's relatives.
		MELUAS.
1	Auriá	Family name. Descendants of one subject to epileptic fits (Aor)
2	Cháringia	A section of people assigned to the Jubráj or king's son.
3	Dihingia	These were people assigned to the different officers of State. Their occupations were various.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Serial No.	Sub caste.	Remarks (explanation of terms).
	MELUAS—*concluded.*	
4	Khangia	A section of people assigned to the king's mother, whose duty it was to supply her with all sorts of necessaries.
5	Kuligaya	Coolies living in villages especially assigned for coolies.
6	Likchan	Persons engaged in the personal service of ministers and officers.
7	Máhimeliá	A section of people assigned to the king's *mahi* (step-mother.)
8	Majumelia	A section of people assigned to the king's male relatives of the middle branch.
9	Ráidangia	A section of people assigned for the service of the first queen.
10	Tairai	Khatual Paiks, or soldiers on feudal tenure.
	SECTARIAN GROUPS.	
1	Matak	Followers of Matak Golain.
2	Saraniya	New converts.
	PRIESTS.	
1	Bailung	Astrologers.
2	Dasambalimora ...	Sacrificers on the *Dasami* day, or the day of the immersion ceremony of Goddess Durga.
3	Deodhai	Priests. Number censused, 1,775.
4	Mohon	A section of the Deodhais.

ANGAMI NAGA.

EXOGAMOUS CLANS.*

Chaletsuma.	Mekroma.
Chalsuma.	Meralitsuma.
Cherama.	Mayasatsuma.
Chitonoma.	Nisonoma.
Dakkotsuma.	Pavoma.
Dzinionoma.	Phetsuma.
Dzirama.	Puchátsuma.
Guezonolsuma.	Puphetsuma.
Hepfoma.	Rotsoma.
Kamima.	Sema.
Kezanuma.	Tama.
Kipfoma.	Tekrenoma.
Kizhazuma.	Tenginuma.
Kotolsuma.	Toloma.
Kotsuma.	Tseama.
Kwoma.	Viama.
Levisonoma.	Vihutsama.

* This list does not profess to be exhaustive.

AO NAGA.

Sub-tribes—

Chungli or Zungi.
Mongsen.

*Exogamous Sections**—

(*a*) *Of Chungli*—

Mungatungmen.
Pungen.
Uonkam.

(*b*) *Of Mongsen*—

Ai.
Char.
Mongsentsung.
Uchi.
Yemchen.

* These are all that appeared in the schedules. There are of course many others.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

BAIDYA.

Sub-Castes—

Bangaja	Endogamous.
Bárendra	,,
Rárhi	,,

Miscellaneous Sections—

Balláli	.....
Dás	Family title of Siddha Baidya.
Datta	Ditto Sádhya ,,
Dhanvantari	An exogamous section.
Gupta	Family title of Siddha Baidya.
Kulin	Hypergamous group.
Madhukiliya	Exogamous section.
Sádhya	Family group.
Saktri	Exogamous section.
Sen	Family title of Siddha Baidya.
Sen Gupta	Ditto ditto.
Soma	Family title of Kashta Baidya.

BAIRAGI.

Miscellaneous Sections—

Achárjya	.....,
Bául	.....
Chaitanya	.....
Gauria	.....,
Grihadhari	.....,
Kapindhari	.....
Madhabacharjya	.....
Madhyamacharjya	.....,
Nimavat	.....
Nityánanda	.....,

BARUI.

Miscellaneous Sections—

Tik Bárui	.....
Kunda	A title.
Latabaidya	Ditto.

BHAT.

Rájbhát	.....
Dasanudi	A title.

BHUINMALI.

Bhumisundar	A title meaning dresser of earth assumed by the Mális who think it a degradation to be called Mális.

BORIA (SUT).

Ganak	Offspring of a Ganak widow, &c.
Chutiya	Said to be the offspring of illicit unions of persons of these castes. It is, however, generally stated that the Borias are recruited from two castes only, *viz.*, from Brahmans and Ganaks.
Dom	
Káyastha	
Kewat	
Koch	
Sonári	

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Sub-divisions.—

Agradáni ... ...
Baidik ... ... Number censused, 25,074.
Bárendra ... ...

Barna Bráhman ... ...
(Total number 5,568.)

1. Chandal Bráhman.
2. Dhoba „
3. Gandapál „
4. Hálwá Dás „
5. Kaibartta „
6. Káwáli „
7. Madak „
8. Máhárá „
9. Málo (Jhálo) „
10. Nat „
11. Pátni „
12. Sháhá „

Madyasreni ... ...
Páschátya ... ...
Rárhi ... ...

Miscellaneous Sections.—

Acharjya ... ...
Adhikári ... ...
Advaita ... ...
Agastya ... ...
Arya ... ...
Atri ... ...
Babaji ... ...
Bágchi ... ...
Bajapeyi ... ... A title of Kanaujiá Bráhmans.
Balaram ... ... A section of the Asrotriyas.
Bandopadhyaya ... ... A title of Kulin Bráhmans.
Bángál ... ... *Mel* or endogamous ; sub-group of Rárhi Bráhmans.
Barthákur ... ...
Basistha ... ...
Bátsya ... ...
Behari ... ...
Bhagati ... ...
Bharadwája ... ...
Bhargava ... ...
Bhattacharjya ... ... A title.
Bhera ... ... A title of Bárendra Bráhman.
Bhuri ... ... One of the Gáins of the Rárhi sub-caste of the Kasyapa Gotra.
Brahmachari ... ...
Chakrabartti ... ... A title.
Chakradhar ... ...
Champati ... ... A Gáin of Uttar Bárendras of the Sándilya Gotra.
Chattopádhyáya ... ... A title.
Chaube ... ... A title of Kanaujiá Bráhmans.
Chaudri ... ... A title.
Daibajna ... ...
Dakshin Rárhi ... ...
Deuliya ... ... Debal.
Dhungial ... ... A sub-section of the Agasti Gotra.
Diksit ... ... A title of Kanaujiá Bráhmans.
Dobe ... ... Ditto ditto.
Dohal ... ...
Dráviri ... ... Territorial division.
Gangopádhyáya ... ... A title of Bráhmans in Bengal.
Gaura ... ... Territorial division.
Gayáwál ... ... Ditto.
Goswami ... ...
Jaimini ... ...
Jájaki ... ... A class of up-country Bráhmans who came to Bengal in search of employment as priests.
Japiyá ... ...
Jansi ... ... Territorial.
Johsi ... ... A group of Adigaura sub-caste of the Gaura Bráhmans.
Kanaujiá ... ... Territorial.
Kausik ... ...
Kányakubja ... ... Territorial.
Kapali Bráhman ... ...

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Sub-division—

Kásyapa	.....
Kátyáyan	.....
Khandelvála	A group of the Sanádhya sub-caste of Gaura Bráhmans.
Kulabhi	A Gáin of the Sándilya Gotra of Rárhi Bráhmans.
Kulin	A hypergamous division of Rárhi Bráhmans in Bengal.
Láhiri	A title of Bárendra Bráhmans in Bengal.
Mádhái	A *mel* or hypergamous sub-group of Rárhi Bráhmans in Bengal.
Maithil	A territorial division.
Manipuri	Number censused, 1,700
Márwár	.....
Matak	.....
Misra	A title.
Mukhati	Ditto.
Mukhopádhyáya	A title of Kulin Bráhman.
Nipáli	Territorial. Number censused, 26.
Niragnik	.....
Ojhá	A sub-group of the Adigaura sub-caste of Gaura Bráhmans.
Pancha Drávira	One of the two main divisions of Bráhmans dwelling in the south of the Peninsula.
Pancha Gauriya	One of the two main divisions of Bráhmans dwelling in the valley of the Ganges and the Jumna.
Panchuria	An endogamous division of the Bárendra Bráhmans.
Pándá	A title of the Utkal Bráhmans.
Pánde	A title of Gaura Kanaujiá Bráhmans.
Pandit	A title of Sáraswat Bráhmans in Behar.
Panre	Same as Pánde.
Párájuli	A thar of the Kanudin Gotra of Nipáli Bráhmans.
Parásar	.....
Parich	A *mel* of the Kásyapa section of the Maithil Bráhmans.
Parihasta	A title of Maithil Bráhmans.
Pariár	A section of Sákadwipi Bráhmans.
Páschátya Baidik	A sub-caste of Baidik Bráhmans in Bengal.
Paschim Rárhi	.....
Páthak	A title of Kanaujiá Bráhmans.
Pujári-Brahmans	.....
Purba-Baidik	.....
Rai	A Gáin of the Bharadwaja Gotra of Bárendra Bráhmans.
Risyál	A section of Nipáli Bráhmans.
Rudraja Baidik	.....
Sabhápandit	.....
Sabitri Bráhman	.....
Sacchidananda	.....
Ságnika	.....
Sákadwipi	A division of Bráhmans in Behar.
Sándilya	.....
Sarangi	A section of Utkal Bráhmans.
Sáraswat	A territorial division of the Panchagaura Bráhmans found in Behar.
Sarbbanandi	A hypergamous sub-group of Rárhi Bráhmans.
Sariyál	A Gáin of the Bharadwája Gotra.
Shamvedi	.....
Shastri	A title.
Soniyár	A section of Sákadwipi Bráhmans.
Srotriya	A hypergamous division of the Rárhi and the Bárendra Bráhmans in Bengal.
Sukul	A title of Kanaujiá Brahmans.
Suta	Miscellaneous division.
Tántrik	.....
Tewari	A title of Bráhmans in Behar.
Thákur	A synonym for Bráhman.
Trivedi	A title of Kanaujiá Bráhmans.
Ulluk	A Gáin of Saptasati.
Upádhyáya	An endogamous division of Nipáli Bráhmans.
Utkal	Territorial division.
Uttar Sreni	Territorial group of Bráhmans in Orissa.
Vyása	A section of Gaura Bráhmans in Behar.
Yajurvedi	.....

CHAMAR.

Sub-castes—

Dhárh	.....
Dhusia	.....

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Sub-castes—Continued.

Goria	...	...	.....
Jaiswar	...	...	.....

Miscellaneous Sections—

Deswali	...	...	.....
Kanaujiá	...	...	.....
Máhariá	...	...	A title.
Mehtaria	...	...	Ditto.
Rabi Dás	...	...	A synonym.
Ruhi Dás	...	...	Ditto.

CHUTIYA.

Sub-Castes—

Hindu	...	...	Fully Hinduized. Earliest converts. Number censused, 27,109.
Ahom	...	...	Ditto. More recent converts. Ditto, 12,225
Borahi,	...	...	In process of conversion. Still eat pork and drink liquor. Number censused, 92.
Deori	...	...	Unconverted, or purely nominal converts. This was the priestly class before the Chutiyas accepted Hinduism. Number censused, 3,994.

Khels of the Deori Chutiyas—

Dibongia	...	...	Worship Buraburi.
Borgonia	...	...	„ Kesayikhati.
Tengapania	...	...	„ Bolia Hemota and Tameswari Mai, who was formerly worshipped by the Patargonia before they became extinct.

Patargonia (extinct).

Clans of the Dibongia Khel of Deori Chutiyas—

Sundari	...	...	Clan of the Bar Deoris.
Patir	...	...	„ „ „ Saru Deoris.
Airio, Komota	...	...	Clan of the Bar and Saru Bhárátis.
Shitigá	...	...	.....
Morá	...	...	.....
Tehário	...	...	.....
Ligáso	...	...	.....
Lupai	...	...	.....
Kumár	...	...	.....
Koliasoko	...	...	.....
Sukrang	...	...	.....

Clans of the Borgonia Khel of Deori Chutiyas—

Ikusaru	...	...	Clan of the Bar Deoris.
Lufaru	...	...	„ „ „ Saru „
Hijoro	...	...	„ „ „ Bar Bharáli.
Busaro	...	...	„ „ „ Sacrificers.

Clans of the Tengapania Khel of Deori Chutiyas—

Muchayo	...	...	Clan of the Bar Deoris.
Khemasu	...	...	„ „ „ Saru „
Khutia Tika	...	...	„ „ „ Bar Bharáli.
Chana Barik Tika	...	...	
Faji Maguraon	...	...	
Tapuyo	...	...	
Chaku Churogia Tika	...	...	

DAFLA.

*Exagamous Sections**—

Báto-olia.	Tabu olia.
Jama-olia.	Taning olia.
Kala-olia.	Tá olia.
Lagu-olia.	Tara olia.
Nari olia.	Tasi olia.
Nebhi olia.	Tesing olia.
Niri olia.	Tesung olia.
Rafa olia.	Yabú olia.
Ralo olia.	

* The names of these clans are said to be those of the original founder.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Titles—

Gam	... The name of a Dafla chief or freeman.
Hatimoria	... A Dafla serf.
Ni-Hatimoria ...	... A slave procured from the plains and his descendants.

DOANIA.

Sub-divisions.

Ahom	... Number censused, 113.
Káchári	... Ditto, 247.
Khámti	... Ditto, 137.
Matak	... Ditto, 9.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Abaidariya.	Mánán.
Babariyá.	Mánáti.
Bangsowal.	Mánthi.
Bikdong.	Mohang.
Birpuriya.	Mohibhoriya.
Cháikar.	Mûnghûng.
Chimphen.	Mûnglang.
Dariya.	Nungkhongsyam.
Deodár.	Pátheki.
Deoghariya.	Phuliyamatiya.
Dimeh.	Poháim.
Kalabariyá.	Rongá.
Khengkheng.	Syring.
Khiromiyá.	Telpiyá.
Máláo.	Urangiya.

DOM, PATNI, or NADIYAL.

Sub-castes—

Ankuriyá	... Basket makers.
Aturá	... .
Bájunia	... Musician.
Bánsphor	... Basket makers.
Dhárkar	... Workers in cane.
Ghasera	... Grass cutters for sale (Sibsagar).
Há'uá	... Agriculturalists. Number censused, 234.
Kalindi	... Cultivators and basket makers (Lakhimpur).
Kaura	... Pig breeders and scavengers (Cachar).
Magahiya	... Musicians and basket makers (Lakhimpur).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Miscellaneous Sections—

Bachhakhel	...	(Sibsagar).
Bamuniyá	...	Sectarian (Lakhimpur).
Biradhya	...	(Cachar).
Birbansi	...	(Sylhet).
Brittiyal	...	.....
Chamdha	...	(Sibsagar).
Chaukiya	...	(„).
Chhenuai	...	(Lakhimpur).
Daridiyál	...	(Sibsagar).
Dariya	...	(Lakhimpur).
Deswar	...	A section (Darrang).
Dhekiyal	...	(Darrang).
Dholi	...	A section.
Dihingiá	...	(Nowgong).
Domai	...	(Lakhimpur).
Domkeuli	...	(Kamrup).
Duliya	...	Palki-bearer (Lakhimpur).
Dura ...	...	(Cachar).
Gayá ...	...	(South Sylhet).
Gabariyá	...	(Cachar).
Jajaná	...	(Cachar).
Jál ...	...	(Sylhet).
Jáluá...	...	Fisherman.
Juginir	...	(Sibsagar).
Kachari Pariya	...	(„).
Kachh Moriya	...	(Lakhimpur).
Kampa	...	(Sylhet).
Kanaujiá	...	(Kamrup and Lakhimpur).
Kaphará	...	(Lakhimpur).
Karatiyál	...	(Sibsagar).
Kathalguria	...	.....
Kheuli	...	Doms who fish with the *kheuli jal* (Kamrup).
Máchhuá	...	Fish seller (Darrang and Lakhimpur).
Mánjhi	...	A section (Darrang).
Mánki	...	(Darrang).
Mát ...	...	(Cachar).
Matak	...	(Nowgong).
Matak Nadiyál	...	(Lakhimpur).
Mátiyá	...	(Sibsagar).
Meri ...	...	(Kamrup).
Mijá ...	...	(Lakhimpur).
Mirdaha	...	A section (Darrang).
Miri ...	...	(Lakhimpur).
Miriyá	...	(Cachar).
Moamariá	...	Same as Matak.
Monsaru	...	(Lakhimpur).
Murwá	...	A section (Cachar).
Nodom	...	(Sibsagar).
Pachhambaja	...	(Cachar).
Palganju	...	(Lakhimpur).
Panikakoriya	...	(Nowgong).
Páringi	...	(Cachar).
Pariyá	...	(Sibsagar).
Patwa	...	(Lakhimpur).
Poál	...	(„).
Pusá	...	A section (Sylhet).
Raghubansi	...	(Cachar).
Rájkar	...	(Sibsagar).
Sabdakar	...	(Cachar).
Sadarbangsa	...	(„).
Samaguriya	...	.....
Sási ...	...	(Sylhet).
Sibadha	...	(Lakhimpur).
Silimár	...	(Cachar).
Sonadir	...	(Sibsagar).
Supabhakat	...	(„).
Supath	...	(„).
Tatirapuriyá	...	(„).
Tomarakhongra	...	(Lakhimpur).
Turi	...	Number censused, 116 (Sibsagar).
Turiya	...	(Sibsagar).
Uriya...	...	(„).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

DYKO.

Exogamous Clans.

Abarkiri.	Mihkhen.	Shamlengong.
Adabkiri.	Momin.	Sheran.
Bakuram.	Monkiri.	Shibangkiri.
Barengkiri.	Narangkiri.	Shimángkiri.
Barmuram.	Nerek.	Shongbiang.
Damut.	Niangiardong.	Saal.
Danar.	Niangkhrah.	Synál.
Darbot.	Niangmija.	Syngsah.
Darukiri.	Niangshar.	Syngsok.
Dogukiri.	Nobdome.	Tanal.
Domangkiri.	Nongbak.	Tannar.
Donal.	Nongsauriang.	Thambangeng.
Dongrangkiri.	Nongwar.	Thambugenes.
Duhlew.	Rakksam.	Thaphah.
Kabrei.	Rashil.	Thehkdi.
Kabur.	Rengshek.	Thehkeli.
Khaknár.	Riangshang.	Thein.
Mangoang.	Ryngbengkiri.	Thiankiri.
Marák.	Sangmá.	Thamakiri.
Mejakiri.	Sawangkiri.	Tyngsok.
		Wakuram.

GANAK.

Achárya	Astrologers.
Bardalai	A title.
Brahmansutradhar	...
Daibajna	A synonym.
Dalai	A title.
Grahabipra	A synonym.
Jyotishi	Ditto.
Lagnáchárya	Ditto.
Maju Ganak	Name of a khel (Darrang).
Suryabipra	A synonym.
Vyas Ganak	(Darrang).
Yajurveli	(„).

GARO.

Tribes—

Abeng ...	Number censused, 951		Awi.
Atong ...	...	...	Machi.

Main exogamous groups—

Marak	Number censused,	45,461.
Momin	Ditto,	5,958.
Sangma	Ditto,	48,012.

Sub-divisions of Marak.

Main sub-division.	Minor sub-division.	Explanation.
Bolowari	Amak	Monkey.
	Dioaj	.....
	Diringro	.....
	Gishim	Black.
	Khilap	.....
	Malchada	A place where a tiger dwells.
	Mijenga	.....
Chambugang ...	Abolkhok	.....
	Aje	.....
	Akhilokhi	.....
	Akho	.....
	Amphangdam	.....
	Arnakdinojik	.....
	Bangal	Bengali.
	Dimak	.....
	Dofith	.....
	Gora	Horse.
	Gramnang	.....
	Makhil	Bear.
	Masuhigil	.....
	Na-kharek	.....
	Owagi	.....
	Owanang	Owanangkoch.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Sub-divisions of Marak—continued.

Main sub-division.	Minor sub-division.	Explanation.
Dio	Abaka	.....
	Adighar	.....
	Gangara	.....
	Rambora	.....
Fadang	Gance	.....
	Sibok	.....
Khobi	Rual	.....
Mangseng	Bangal	Bengali.
	Dangmaru	.....
	Dangkhong	.....
	Durai	.....
	Dwathey	Tarai bamboos.
	Gangchi	.....
	Khadap	.....
	Khadep	.....
	Khalcheng	.....
	Megadop	.....
	Megaru	.....
	Rongon	.....
	Salaram	Garos of the east part of the district.
	Sansang	.....
	Soasak	.....
	Thisop	.....
Mrang	Anil	.....
	Awaknot	.....
	Boldok	Sal makri tree.
	Dagil	.....
	Dangkhong	.....
	Dochi	.....
	Mashugowi	Cow.
	Owathre	Tarai bamboo.
	Raba	.....
	Samthi	A kind of fruit.
Rangdik	Bangal	.....
	Dagep	.....
	Ganjil	.....
	Rangthop	.....
	Reshing	.....
	Ruga	.....
	Sanga	.....
Recil	Abodi	.....
	Amok	.....
	Machagram	.....
	Maydotham	.....
	Nakar	.....
Siran	Agol	.....
	Aduma	.....
	Amak	Monkey.
	Awalucy	.....
	Balus	Simul tree.
	Bongal	Bengali.
	Darath	.....
	Demfang	.....
	Gangchi	.....
	Khokship	.....
	Sibok	.....
	Sisham	.....

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Sub-divisions of Sangma.

Main sub-division.	Minor sub-division.	Explanation.
Agidak	Awahayak	.....
	Doba	Means *malmal* cloth.
	Donal	A kind of small tree.
	Jamdam	Temporary house in fields.
	Kantawakso	.....
	Khokship	Cage.
	Khokshey	.....
	Nangshang	.....
	Rangshang	.....
Dalboth	Aldi	.....
	Awafang	Root of *thoba* bamboos.
	Balkharu	Name of a tree.
	Dapa	Fowl cage.
	Duju	A kind of tree.
	Fadek	.....
	Fasek	.....
	Khokshep	.....
	Manfu	Iguana.
	Rangbrak	Frog.
	Rangsi	.....
	Siboth	.....
Daps	Bangal	Bengali.
	Gamiûda	Sweet *kumra* (giant gourd).
	Mengsi	Small mouse.
	Nangwa	Potters.
	Raba	.....
	Rongak	.....
	Ransing	.....
	Thothing	.....
Fira	Fira	.....
Manda	Akhabanda	.....
	Ashini	.....
	Fakram	A kind of tree.
	Khama	.....
	Khasi	A kind of tree.
	Ranghok	.....
	Rongi	An instrument for making boats.
	Songdik	.....
Mankhim	Arinang	.....
	Dahokmasil	.....
	Dakhini	.....
	Dofalong	.....
	Owadru	.....
	Sra	.....
	Thimthimbek	.....
Nengmenja ...	Doshik	*Tia* bird.
	Matshi	Grass of the interior.
	Mikloth	.....
	Rori	Bengali.
	Rowsapra	One who sells *lâú* (pumpkin).
Seshim	Randol	.....
Sinal	Ano	.....
	Bangal	Bengali.
	Bolong	Name of a tree.
	Dokhi	.....
	Domesal	Wild fowl.
	Glam	.....
	Kachir	Koch tribe.
	Matawal	.....
	Sibok	.....

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Sub-divisions of Sangma—continued.

Main sub-division.	Minor sub-division.	Explanation.
Sishik	Asik	.....
	Dokha	Crow.
	Mokasak	Deer.
	Rongrini	.....
	Sivimoint	.....
Thegitey ...	Dádok	.....
	Dinajik	.....
	Donusal	.....
	Ganchi	.....
	Mangal ...	Wild fowl.
	Megam	.....

Miscellaneous Sections.

Ajong.
Amirah.
Amudedhá.
Bagdang.
Bagunmaher.
Bakchak.
Bakdam.
Bakhlam.
Baksang.
Baknare.
Balahem.
Bangma.
Bangsa.
Bangsam.
Banjemmaheri.
Barangdukbangsi.
Barangkhangsi.
Barlai.
Báro.
Baroghoriá ... (In Kamrup). The descendants of the 12 families of Gáros who were employed by the Khairim Rája to sell fowls at different stations or chowkis.
Barpati.
Bay.
Beban.
Bebungat.
Beral.
Bema.
Bidar.
Bochin.
Borang.
Bujan ... Family of the king's interpreters.
Bukchham.
Chada.
Chakuá.
Chamgáoeá.
Charchhan.
Chareng.
Chasal.
Chhilál.
Chhinam.
Chhira.
Chhiram.
Chhirangma.
Chisik.
Chuimiret.
Chungniang.
Dabar.
Dabong.
Daheri.
Dajan.
Dajun.
Dak.
Dalangdapang.
Dalemaheri.
Dameliya ... A sub-division of Gáros in Kamrup who eat the flesh of cows. Number censused, 100.
Dandami.
Dangsa.
Dangsu.
Darir.
Darrangnari.
Datbá.
Dekghami.
Dikar.
Dikkhoni.
Dimárjong.
Disimbakda.
Dumuri.
Gabime.
Gabondeya.
Gabong.
Ganggiri ... The descendants of the village collector.
Gomatái.
Habeng.
Halid.
Háná ... The descendants of a man who killed an elephant with a spear. Number censused, 800.
Hisik.
Jakuramahiri.
Jengkhra.
Jichhan.
Kaknáh.
Kamángkhá.
Kángsthál.
Kánkha.
Kathang.
Kerá.
Khágár.
Khamreh.
Khandama.
Khangkála.
Khátá.
Khedita.
Khongkhálá.
Khundi.
Khuribákdong.
Kirá.
Lakrákbákdong.
Landok.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Miscellaneous Sections—continued.

Langatiya	...	The naked Gáros of the higher Hills.
Lasambha.		
Lehotiya	...	Same as Langotiya above.
Májok.		
Manakhan.		
Málleng.		
Maramá.		
Másan.		
Mekhim.		
Melá.		
Memak.		
Methin.		
Michi.		
Mingrama.		
Mokam.		
Moladi.		
Mondá.		
Mora.		
Mritu.		
Namdangiyá.		
Napak.		
Noram.		
Nedasá.		
Netminjá.		
Newra.		
Nichham.		
Panjan.		
Parbatiyá.		
Patchareng.		
Phaphasi.		
Radik.		
Raighawá.		
Rajbandaniá.		
Rakchamgorhá.		
Rákmák.		
Rákuchang.		
Ramá.		
Rámshá.		
Rangdani	...	Number censused, 95.
Rangmali	...	The descendants of a man who played a *kali* or flute.
Rangmatoo.		
Rapchanachap.		
Rihmá.		
Riksam.		
Ringsa.		
Riwáh.		
Rodinbákdongmorak.		
Rokehá.		
Roksam.		
Ronchhemári.		
Rongchik.		
Rongchu.		
Rongdasi.		
Rongkha.		
Rongkheng.		
Rongmá.		
Rongsideh.		
Rupakhu.		
Sabdáng.		
Sakhan.		
Salma.		
Samil.		
Samkan.		
Sanakim.		
Sangma Chokas.		
Sánkhá.		
Sánkhá Chamki.		
Sansá Bákchám.		
Saomá.		
Sáos.		
Sarak.		
Shoiman.		
Shirá.		
Shonshikhol.		
Shuda.		
Sikim.		
Sinsang.		
Sukani.		
Tagoo.		
Takhmadi.		
Tangilama.		
Tánkoo.		
Tarehan Morak.		
Temahari.		
Thamakong.		
Tichh.		
Thikdoo.		
Ubhará.		

GOALA.

Sub-castes—

Ahir	...	...	Number censused, 3,855.
Bárendra	...	...	(Goalpara).
Gaura Goálá	...	...	.....
Kanaujiá	...	...	(Cachar, Kamrup, Goalpara, Nágá Hills, & Lakhimpur.)
Krishnaut	...	...	(Darrang).
Lári	...	...	(Cachar).
Majraut	...	...	(Sylhet).
Maghayá	...	...	(Sibsagar).
Maghdá	...	...	.....
Mahisha Goálá	...	...	(Darrang).
Nandabansi	...	...	.....
Pallab	...	...	.....
Sádá	...	...	(Cachar).

Miscellaneous Sections—

Asi Goál	...	...	(Darrang).
Atriya	...	...	(Goalpara).
Bagwár	...	...	A section (Nowgong and Lakhimpur).
Bahugoál	...	...	(Garo Hills).
Barik	...	...	A title (Cachar).
Bharahoar	...	...	(Cachar).
Bhindwár	...	...	(„).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Miscellaneous Sections—continued—

Chaila	...	...	(Sylhet).
Chaját	...	...	(Goalpara).
Chowaniá	...	...	(Sept=field rat) (Sibsagar).
Charkhiá	...	...	A section (Lakhimpur).
Dadhiá	...	...	(Sylhet).
Dahût	...	...	(Cachar).
Deshwál	...	...	A section (Sibsagar).
Durjhár	...	...	Ditto (Sylhet).
Ghasial	...	...	(Sibsagar).
Ghori	...	...	(„).
Ghosh	...	...	A title (Darrang).
Ghumla	...	...	A section (Sibsagar).
Ghusing Goál	...	...	(Darrang).
Gop	...	...	A synonym for Goálá.
Gadhária	...	...	A section (Lakhimpur).
Hansi	...	...	(Lakhimpur).
Kabirdás	...	...	(Goalpara).
Kanak	...	...	(Cachar).
Khalhad	...	...	A section (Sylhet).
Khandáwár	...	...	Ditto (Sibsagar).
Khero	...	...	Ditto (Nowgong).
Krishna Goálá	...	...	(Goalpara and Lakhimpur).
Maliya Goál	...	...	(Darrang).
Mulkhanda	...	...	(Sylhet).
Mukhia	...	...	A section.
Nagh	...	...	Ditto.
Nagasan	...	...	Ditto (Goalpara).
Nániá.	...	...	Ditto.
Rai	...	...	A title in Behar.
Ráj Goál	...	...	(Lakhimpur).
Ráut	...	...	A section of Kanaujiá Goálás (Lakhimpur).
Uriya	...	...	(Kamrup and Nowgong).

HAJONG.

Sub-castes—

Byabahári	...	...	(Garo Hills).
Paramarthi	...	...	(„).
Rajbansi	...	...	Number censused, 232.

Miscellaneous Section—

Dhira Chiyá	...	...	(Goalpara).

HARI.

Bar Hári	...	...	(Cachar).
Brittiyál	...	...	Functional (Kamrup, Darrang, Nowgong, and Lakhimpur). Number censused, 1,507.
Deoliya Hári	...	...	(Lakhimpur).
Dhaluá Hári	...	...	Functional (Nowgong).
Dhekar Hatiya	...	...	(Sibsagar).
Dom	...	...	Number censused, 4.
Durá Hári	...	...	(Sibsagar).
Hajurá	...	...	(Cachar).
Jáluá Hári	...	...	(Darrang).
Kandiyál	...	...	(Nowgong).
Kanthalguria	...	...	Local section (Lakhimpur).
Maghaya	...	...	.....
Matak	...	...	(Lakhimpur).
Máti Hári	...	...	(Sibsagar).
Narámi	...	...	(Nowgong).
Ráj Hári	...	...	(Lakhimpur).
Sonári	...	...	Number censused, 479.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Adhil ári	...	...	A title.
Atithi	...	...	.....
Bárendra	...	...	.....
Debanath	...	...	.....
Duli	...	...	.....
Duliya	...	...	Palki bearers. Number censused, 874.
Eká lasi	...	...	.....
Goraknath	...	...	.....
Háluá	...	...	Functional.
Kanphuráli	...	...	A section socially inferior to the Kátanis.
Kátani	...	...	Weavers of silk and cotton thread. Number censused, 61,074.
Kendraboá	...	...	.....
Kendramárá	...	...	A section who still eat pork.
Mahanta	...	...	A title.
Matak	...	...	.....
Nath	...	...	A synonym.
Palupobá	...	...	Rearers of particular kind of silkworm.
Pat Kátani	...	...	.....
Patpalu	...	...	.....
Patwa Jugi	...	...	.....
Rárhi	...	...	.....
Sika „	...	...	.....
Sivabangsa	...	...	.....
Thiyápotá	...	...	A section who bury their dead in a standing posture.

KACHARI.

Sub-castes—

Hojai	...	...	The Hill Kácháris of South Nowgong (Kachari-Haju-hill), where Tularam Senapati formerly held sway. Number censused, 3,752. In Darrang the Kácháris of the Chaporis are also said to be called Hojais, but these are not included in the number given above.
Kshetriya	...	...	Hinduized Kácháris who claim to be descended from Bhim (North Cachar). Number censused, 1,788.
Rámshá	...	...	Kácháris who originally came from Rámshá mauza in Kamrup. The real number of this sub-division is considerably greater than has been returned at the census. Number so returned, 185.
Sonowál	...	...	Gold dust washers, also called Sadiola. Endogamous (Sibsagar and Lakhimpur). Number censused, 15,001.
Thengál	...	...	Endogamous sub-caste. Silver collectors for the Assam Rájas (Lakhimpur). In Sibsagar they are said to derive their name from its having formerly been their business to wash the King's feet. Number censused, 4,566.

Clans of Hojai (mostly exogamous)—

Aobenyá	...	...	A clan formerly employed as messengers or sepoys (Nowgong).
Aochencha	...	...	.....
Ausenári	...	...	A priestly clan (Nowgong).
Baborkechha	...	...	A clan formerly employed as sepoys (Nowgong).
Baibachha	...	...	Formerly sepoys (Nowgong).
Bajieungchhá	...	...	.....
Barchhá	...	...	A priestly clan (Nowgong).
Bhatungchhá	...	...	A clan formerly employed as village officers (Nowgong).
Chaikadi	...	...	.....
Chauchenchá	...	...	Formerly oil suppliers (Nowgong).
Chaudungphá	...	...	.....
Chaumáluli	...	...	.....
Chenmá	...	...	.....
Dachangcha	...	...	.....
Deberagedo	...	...	.....
Deuriju	...	...	.....

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Clans of Hojai (*mostly exogamous*)—continued—

Dikchhá	...	Formerly messengers (Nowgong).
Gairila Baracha	...	.....
Ghummragicha	...	Formerly village officers (Nowgong).
Gibitathari	...	.....
Girilátamba	...	Formerly ferrymen (Nowgong).
Habakhacha	...	Formerly slaves „
Hacherari	...	Said to be exogamous „
Hajmaya	...	.....
Hakera	...	Said to be exogamous „
Hálái	...	Formerly scavengers „
Hálchás	...	.....
Haramcha	...	Said to be exogamous (Nowgong).
Herembakul	...	.....
Juhurisa	...	Formerly attendants of the Rájas (Nowgong).
Kharikapachh	...	Food suppliers (Nowgong).
Khelsa	...	.....
Khonraiya	...	Formerly sepoys (Nowgong).
Khumgraichha	...	Formerly cultivators „
Khumricha	...	.....
Khurachha	...	A clan of the Nalisa sub-division (Nowgong).
Kura	...	.....
Kurubaiji	...	Formerly messengers (Nowgong).
Lalichha	...	An exogamous clan of the Nalisa sub-division (Nowgong).
Ledera	...	An exogamous clan ; cultivators (Nowgong).
Longtádaychha	...	Diviners (Nowgong).
Majuna	...	.....
Merongsajind	...	Formerly gáoburáhs (Nowgong).
Miunkakul	...	.....
Nagariya	...	Royal clan, also called Bárman or Dimámá (Nowgong).
Naobongdim	...	Royal boatmen (Nowgong).
Nelisa	...	A clan under the orders of the Prime Minister (Nowgong).
Padachhá	...	A priestly clan (Nowgong).
Panglaicha	...	.....
Pánguaikhá	...	An exogamous clan, formerly dancers (Nowgong).
Phurechhe	...	.....
Saraniá	...	.....
Totolaphuksong	...	.....
Tháochengchhá	...	Formerly officers of the court (Nowgong).

Clans of Rámshá—

Dehidár	...	A priestly clan said to be exogamous (Kamrup).
Khakal	...	An exogamous clan (Nowgong).
Khangclang	...	Ditto „
Mergaharai	...	Ditto „
Sáinári or Háinári	...	A synonym for Rámshá Káchári (Nowgong). These people look down on the people living near the hills, and will not eat with them, as having eaten Bhutiya food, *i.e.*, as being slaves of the Bhutiyas (Darrang).

Miscellaneous Clans, &c.—

[Many are exogamous, and others were so doubtless in former times, but the distinctions in respect of marriage are rapidly disappearing.]

Asaraniya Káchári	...	Simply means not Hinduized (Darrang).
Bághowári	...	Same as Bághumátiyál below. Apparently totemistic. If a man of this clan kills, or hears of the death of, a tiger, he has to make atonement (Darrang).
Bághuá	...	Descendants of the persons employed by the Rájas to catch tigers (Nowgong).
Bághumátiyal	...	Appears to be totemistic, and much the same as Bághowári. They throw away their earthen utensils when a tiger is killed (Nowgong).
Barádhaliyá	...	Formerly supplied Bará rice and the liquor prepared therefrom (Nowgong).
Barchengá	...	The chief attendant on the Rája (Nowgong).
Basumatiyá	...	The men of Basumati (mother earth) (Darrang).*
Báthoghoniyá	...	So called from *Batho* (= Siju, the chief Káchári God) and *Ghoniyá* (= worshippers) (Darrang).

* See also Kumrari below.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Miscellaneous Clans, &c.—continued—

Betiyákari	...	Archers (Sibsagar).
Bhakatiyá	...	Kácháris who have taken a Gosein (Nowgong).
Bitaliyá	...	Outcastes (Nowgong).
Chaidoriya	...	Immigrants from Chardúár in Darrang.
Chákilágá	...	Formerly lamp lighters. Said to be exogamous (Darrang).
Chenga or Shenga	...	Formerly suppliers of the Shenga fish (Nowgong). A Káchári with Hindu proclivities (Darrang).
Dimári (Duimári)	...	Sons of the river, *i.e.*, the plains Kácháris as distinguished from those in the hills. They are really the Doms of Káchári life, and are not held in much account (Darrang).
Deori	...	Priests (Nowgong).
Dhadumiya	...	Local name (Sibsagar).
Dhuliyá Ag	...	Functional khel. Drummers (Sibsagar).
Dihadar	...	Attendants. Exogamous khel (Nowgong).
Dimahári	...	People living near rivers, said to be exogamous (Nowgong).
Dimurali	...	Immigrants from Dimarua in Kamrup (Nowgong).
Gandletári	...	Men of the Gándlet or tree snail. Apparently totemistic (Darrang).
Ghorábajiyá	...	Formerly grooms of the Rájas (Nowgong).
Jaladhá	...	Káchári outcastes (Nowgong and Darrang).
Kári	...	Archers (Nowgong). A despised family said to have been *shikaris* (Darrang).
Khákluhari	...	The pumpkin clan. Apparently totemistic, although the pumpkin is no longer taboo (Nowgong).
Khangláhári	...	The seed clan. Possibly totemistic (Nowgong and Darrang).
Kháukholow-árui	...	The men of the khaukhla tree (Darrang).
Khangmal Harei	...	*Ekra* suppliers (Nowgong).
Khormiyá	...	Gold washers (Sibsagar).
Kumrári	...	Men of the Kumrá or giant gourd. Apparently totemistic (Darrang).
		In Kamrup there is a tradition that there were originally twelve Káchári families, who were one day attacked by a Rakshasa. To escape from him, one family ascended to heaven (*Swarga*), one hid behind a gourd (*Kumrá*), one took shelter under the earth (*Basumati*), another in the river (*Duima* or *Nadi*), another under some pulse (*Sibing*), and the rest in other places. The descendants of these families are named after the hiding places resorted to by their ancestors.
		In the Gáro Hills there seems to be a trace of the totemistic *taboo* remaining, in the fact that the Kumráris do not eat the *kumrá* or gourd until after the *Durgapuja*.
Láumasala	...	Exogamous section. Formerly supplied gourds and condiments to the Rájas (Nowgong).
Mádaliyá	...	Trumpeters (Kamrup).
Mahamatiyal	...	Buffalo keepers (Nowgong).
Mohang	...	Number censused, 3.
Mugá-árui	...	Men of the Muga insect (Darrang).
Nadiyál	...	See Kumrári and Duimári above.
Najaihari	...	Sweeper (Nowgong).
Phádámári	...	Men of the Phádám or paharan tree (Darrang).
Rájbansi	...	Number censused, 8.
Ságarápáriyá	...	Suppliers of wood to the Rája (*Ságará*=wood and *Páriyá*=suppliers) (Nowgong).
Sákchengá	...	Vegetable growers and suppliers (Nowgong).
Saraniyá	...	Kácháris who have become disciples of Goseins. Endogamous sub-caste (Sibsagar).
Sargasári	...	A section supposed to have descended from heaven. The most respectable of all Kácháris (Nowgong). See Kumrári (Kamrup).
Sarpahari	...	Snake catchers (Nowgong).
Sibingali	...	See Kumrári (Kamrup).
Sibingharai	...	The men of the sesamum plant; a somewhat despised family (Darrang). Formerly supplied sesamum to the Rája (Nowgong). For Kamrup, see Kumrári above.
Swargia Káchári	...	See Kumrári above.
Ujaniá Káchári	...	Kácháris who live near the hills, and are looked down on by their neighbours as having formerly been slaves of the Bhutiyás (Darrang).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

KAIBARTTA.

Sub-castes—

Chásá, Hálwá, Dás... ...	Number censused, 15,162.
Jalia, Nadial, Machhua, or Mecho	Ditto, 18,594.

Miscellaneous Sections—

Adhikári	(Sylhet).
Bara Kaibartta	(Darrang).
Bhásaniyá	(Goalpara).
Borichutiyá	(Lakhimpur).
Dhobá	(Darrang).
Duliá	(Sibsagar and Sylhet).
Jaimirá	(Lakhimpur).
Kathuá	(Kamrup).
Mánjhi	(Goalpara).
Málkaibartta	(Cachar).
Mallah	(Darrang).
Matsyagop	(Sibsagar).
Newli	(Kamrup).
Pakshya	(Sylhet).
Sardár	(Goalpara).
Sákhi	"

KALITA.

Sub-castes—

Bar Kalitá	Social sub-caste. The highest class of Kalitás. Number censused, 47,388.
Bez or Nápit Kalitá ...	Functional sub-caste. Barbers. Number censused, 2,137.
Kumár Kalitá	Ditto. Potters. Ditto, 4,081.
Máli Kalitá	Ditto. Gardeners. Ditto, 505.
Nat Kalitá	Ditto. Singers and dancers. Number censused, 2,602.
Saru Kalitá	Social sub-caste. Kalitás who have degraded themselves by becoming artizans, &c. Number censused, 6,522.

Local and Miscellaneous Sections or Khels—

Atgayan	Local section. Formerly inhabitants of a village named Atgaon (Lakhimpur).
Bangrábári	(Lakhimpur).
Bárobhuiyan	.....
Barbaidik	(Goalpara).
Bhuiya Háridiya ...	(Lakhimpur).
Bhuiyan	Title. The princes who preceded the Koch dynasty called themselves Bhuiyans. The right to use this appellation was sold by the late Káchári rulers at Khaspur to any one willing to purchase it.
Binawá	(Lakhimpur).
Bindhanikalitá ...	(Sibsagar).
Chakiyal	Guards at outposts (*Chakis*) in the time of the Ahom Kings (Sibsagar).
Chámár Kalitá	.....
Chamuá	.....
Charingia	Formerly inhabitants of a village of that name (Lakhimpur).
Dás	.....
Deká	A title.
Dhenudhari	Bowmen.
Dighaliyál	(Lakhimpur).
Dolkhariyá	Sirdar. Palkibearer.
Duliyá	Palkibearer.
Dusiá	(Lakhimpur).
Dihingia	Formerly residents in the country near the Dihing river (Sibsagar).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Local and Miscellaneous Sections, &c.—concluded.—

Gajpuria	...	Formerly residents of Gajpur (Lakhimpur).
Garaká Kalitá	...	(Sibsagar).
Gargayan	...	Inhabitants of a place of that name (Sibsagar).
Gayan	...	Singers, possibly the same as Nat Kalitá (Lakhimpur).
Hálwá	...	Occupational. Plough-driver (Tezpur).
Jengoniján	...	Local section (Lakhimpur).
Kákati	...	Occupational. Clerks and accountants (Sibsagar).
Kakayan Saidia	...	.....
Káhár Kalitá	...	Occupational. Braziers (Lakhimpur).
Kari	...	Formerly soldiers and arrow-makers (Lakhimpur).
Kath Kalitá	...	Kath is said to be a corruption of Káyastha and to be used to designate persons of that caste who settled in Assam during the time of the Ahom Rájas, and intermarried with Kalitás (Lakhimpur).
Káyastha	...	A name sometimes assumed by Kalitás who have abandoned agriculture and been invested with the sacred thread (Nowgong).
Kámal	...	.....
Kámár	...	Occupational. Blacksmiths (Sibsagar).
Lahaniyal	...	(Lakhimpur).
Lahowanjolál	...	(Sibsagar).
Matak	...	Sectarian. Disciples of the Matak Goseins.
Mergharíá	...	(Lakhimpur).
Mudai	...	Shopkeeper.
Nantá	...	(Nowgong).
Naosaliya	...	(Sibsagar).
Pangáon	...	(Lakhimpur).
Pani Kalitá	...	(Darrang).
Pathak	...	(Goalpara).
Sonári	...	Occupational. Goldsmiths.
Tailiharia Barkalitá	...	(Lakhimpur).
Teliya	...	Occupational. Oil-pressers.

KAMAR.

Sub-castes.

Basuna.	Dhokrá.
Belási.	Khottá.
Chandkámár.	Magahiyá.
Dhákái.	Rárhi.
Dhákáwál.	

Miscellaneous Sections.

Barkámár.	Nág.
Cháprái.	Sarukámár.
Kachhuá.	Sonákasákámár.
Kanaujyá.	

KAYASTHA.

Sub-castes.

Bárendra.	Rárhi.
Dakshin Rárhi.	Sribástab.
Gaur.	Uttar Rárhi.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Miscellaneous Sections—

Aditya ...	A title of the Sádhya Maulik group of the Dakshin Rárhi Káyastha.
Bangaja ...	.....
Basu ...	A title of the Kulin Bangaja Káyastha.
Bhándári ...	Honorary title.
Bhaumik ...	A title of the Achal group of the Bangaja Káyastha.
Biswás ...	Honorary title.
Chálihá ...	A title.
Chandra ...	A title of the Mahápátra group of the Bangaja Káyastha.
Chaudhuri ...	Honorary title.
Dás	A title of the Mahápátra group of the Bangaja Káyastha.
Datta	A title.
Datta Purkáyastha ...	Ditto.
De	Ditto.
Deb	Ditto.
Dhar	Ditto.
Ghar	Ditto.
Ghosh	A title of the Kulin Bangaja Káyastha.
Kar	Sádhya Maulik title.
Karániyá ...	A title of Achal group Bangaja.
Kasyapa ...	.....
Kshám ...	A title of Achal group Bangaja.
Kunda ...	Sádhya Maulik group of Dakshin Rárhi.
Lodh	A title of Achal group Bangaja.
Mahipál ...	A title.
Maulik ...	Name of a group of Dakshin Rárhi.
Mitra ...	Kulin, Dakshin Rárhi.
Mullik ..	Honorary title.
Nalu ...	A title.
Nandi ...	Ditto.
Pál ...	Ditto.
Rái ...	Honorary title.
Sanga ...	A title.
Sarkár ...	Honorary title.
Sen	A title.
Sil	Ditto.
Sinha	Ditto.
Som	Ditto.
Thákur... ...	A section of the Sribastaba sub-caste.
Uttori	.....

KEWAT.

Sub-castes—

Dhobá Kewat ...	Functional.	Washermen.	Number censused,	258.
Hálwá „ ...	Ditto.	Cultivators.	Ditto,	31,329.
Jálwá „ ...	Ditto.	Fishermen.	Ditto,	1,676.
Kumár „ ...	Ditto.	Potters.	Ditto,	381.
Máli „ ...	Ditto.	Gardners.	Ditto,	596.
Nat „ ...	Ditto.	Dancers.	Ditto,	53.
Saru „ ...	Social.	Inferior.	Ditto,	54.
Teli „ ...	Functional	Oilpressers	Ditto,	18.

Miscellaneous Sections—

Athakatiya ...	Rubber cutter.
Baghoriya ...	(Darrang).
Bámát ...	(Sibsagar).
Banchási ...	(Darrang).
Baniyá ...	(Sibsagar).
Batusara ...	„
Bez ...	(Darrang).
Bhaganiyá ...	(Lakhimpur).
Bhomorá ...	(Sibsagar).
Bil ...	(Goalpara).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Miscellaneous Sections—concluded—

Bintiyá	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Chaukiál	... ...	,,
Dadhiyá	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Dangri	... ...	,,
Debon	... ...	,,
Duliá	... ...	.....
Gaiya Kewat	... ...	.....
Haniyá	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Hatimoriá	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Hutai	... ...	(Nowgong).
Jorá Kewat	... ...	.....
Julá	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Kachhomoria	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Kaibartta	... ...	.....
Kámár	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Kari	... ...	Personal service.
Kapali	... ...	(Darrang).
Lesai	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Maghaiya Kewat	... ...	,,
Makhaura	... ...	,,
Málál	... ...	,,
Mallah	... ...	Boatman.
Matak	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Mati Kewat	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Mudai khel	... ...	,,
Nágbansi	... ...	,,
Náobaisa	... ...	Men belonging to Náobaisa khel (Lakhimpur).
Náosaliya	... ...	Boat cutters (Lakhimpur).
Náráyanpur	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Neuli	... ...	(Kamrup).
Páni Kewat	...	(Sibsagar).
Pattron Kewat	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Sheuli ,,	... ...	(Kamrup).
Sonári	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Sudramalá	... ...	(Darrang).
Sutar	... ...	.....
Tánti	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Thangia	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Tipamiyá	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Uttori Kewat	... ...	Kewats who adopt the sacred thread.

KHAMTI.

Miscellaneous Sections. (All returned in Lakhimpur.)

Chailong.
Dihingiyá.
Harubárang.
Kángdáo.
Kángsá.
Kháloj.
Khamra.
Khunda.
Kongdáo.
Lungkhong.
Maghit.
Mágnáth.
Makhul.
Malang.
Mánlai.
Mandreh.
Mántat.
Mungkhong.
Namoyá.
Nukmul.
Nungeng.
Siring.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Sub-division—BHOI.

Exogamous Sections.

Main clan.	Sub-clan.
Am (being)	Jongpale ... Descendants of a woman named Pale. Lyngkot ... (Short). Pyrtuh ... (Creep stealthily). Descendants of a man who stealthily approached the bed of a woman. Rymbai ... (A kind of pulse).
Bang (delicious)	Kso.
Bi-am	Nongbah (name of a village).
Dhái	Longdoh Nartiang.
Dhar	Sushiang. Talang.
Diengdoh	Diengdohbah ... Diengdoh = a kind of tree. There is a tradition that the ancestor of this clan came out of this tree. Diengkylla ... Kylla = (Changing). Diengshugailong.
Durka	Sari.
Hing	Bi-am. Hadia. Kahit. Nongkrem (Nartiang)= Name of a village. Pale. Pasi. Pasdoh. Plein.
Jaid Dykhar	Khar Jawsnai. „ Ngapkynta. „ Phanbuh. „ Phankon. „ Sawian. „ Sintiw (clan of flower.) „ Wanlang.
Jongdong (dong = corner) ...	Lapasam (same as Lapasaw). Pahia (foolish).
Jongkhlem or khlem ...	Shilla.
Jongmiang ...	Jongban. Phadong.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Exogamous Sections—continued.

Main clan.	Sub-clan.
Jongpakma	Jongguai (wai = end). Jongkya (kya = a kind of tree). Jongpan. Jongshangpung. Jongstang (stang = thin). Jongmanar. Lamare (Mynso). Lapran (endeavoured). Pastih (= a kind of dance).
Kawah (river)	Lyndoh Nongbah. Lyngngoh „
Khongwir	Khongwirbah. Khongwirnongrud.
Khubra	Dhar (Nongbah).
Kongwang	Lamba. Syngkrem. Tangseng (tang = only ; seng = elder relative).
Lakhipur	Syih or Jongsyih.
Lalu	Jonghek. Katkeh. Kyjam (Cold). Lamin = name of a village; also name of a principal clan having many sub-groups of different names, and believed to have originally come from *Hadein* or the Mikir country. Nartiang (name of a village). Pyrbot.
Lamin	Jongkadew. Khongshling. Pohrmen (Pohrmen = below ; in the plains. This clan is supposed to have originally come from the plains). Pohung (under the house). Pohlynjar. Pohsen.
Longdohnongkhih (priest of the moving villages).	Patwat. Ropon.
Longdohnarpuh ...	Lakadong (name of a village).
Lynkhlen ...	Rymbai (name of a village).
Lamare	Jongthang. Jongso. Kyndiar. Susngi (sngi = sun). Myria.
Langdoh Rymbai ...	Jonglein. Jongshen (shen = swift). Jongtam (tam = great). Khaii (trade).
Langdoh Mynso ...	Jongphai (phai = return). Jongshen. Jongstem (stem = yellow). Kámár (Blacksmith). Myrshiang (Fox). Pen = one of the openings (organs of the body; arms). Situng. Syntem. Salang (a kind of fruit).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Exogamous Sections—continued.

Main clan.	Sub-clan.
Lamurang	Ksih (louse). Lama (flag). Thlu (hole).
Marbaniang	Marbaniang. Marpua. Mylliemngap (Mylliem = name of a village and ngap=honey)
Matuh	Lamare. Syrman (name of a village).
Mulih (a white stone) ...	Lyngdoh Jalong (Priest of the Jalong village).
Maskut = Name of a village ...	Naiang.
Nonglwai (lwai = honey) ...	Jirwa. Nonglwai. Nongsiet (nong = village, siet = bamboo).
Pala	Sutong.
Paltong	Pujah (worship). Synñi.
Papiah	Lyndohkanai.
Pamblang (sacrificing goat) ...	Amtara. Myrlia. Pohkyrno (= blind). Pohphlet. Thaso.
Phawa	Siangshai or Synshai. (Siang = spread, shai = light.
Paswet	Balitan. Langdoh Jowai. Lanong. Lakiang. Liwait. Katphoh. Kynjing. Pasuban. Pakyntein. Likhla or Nikhla. Nongbah (large village). Njiangphoh. Rangat (= name of a village). Syngkon. Kma (To go astray). Lipon. Jongwar (of the plains). Singphoh. Pyrdiang. Muty-em. Siangbad. Blei (= clan of the heavenly beings).
Phyllei	Jongwet. Langbang. Langwar (of the same clan with Langbang). Nawa.
Pohti	Pohktai. Pohlong. Pohkla (under the tiger). Pohkso. Pohduweng. Pohlyng-ngi (= a fruit, *solyngan*). Pohdukhai.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Exogamous Sections—continued.

Main clan.	Sub-clan.
Pyrngap	Pabang. Pahiang. Supuh.
Panoh	Lamin (Nongjugi). Mokti. Nongbah (name of a village). Rymban. Sakdiak.
Phira	Raksaw.
Ryngksai (riang = pull; ksai = thread).	Khonglah (conquering clan). Talong.
Rabon	Jongshen (shen = swift). Jong Jakai. Muthlong (name of a village). Sajem. Shilla.
Saio	Jonglaw (of the forest) Mynso (= name of a village). Najuk Pyrtuh. Sutynga.
Shilla	Jongdum (of the dark clan). Pariat. Lyngngi. Bareh (= same as Wareh). Lato. Shimret (buffalo). Pde. Slong. Balamar. Blah.
Sukhlain	Suba (neat, clean).
Sushiang	Shadap. Susher.
Susten	Shitrai.
Sutong	Langdoh Nongphylleh. Myrten. Khyrwang. Sutnga (name of a village).
Sutung	Jongwar. Paslein. Shadap.
Sariang	Samati. Ramut. Kyndong (careless). Suih (skin). Daw (inconsistent). Sumer (name of a tract of country). Shalani (seive). Kharia. Kam (work). Tahia.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Exogamous Sections—concluded.

Main clan.	Sub-clan.
Toi	Najiar. Rymbai (a kind of pulse). Talang.
Tamáhá	Warnongphylhet (war = people of the valleys).
Thubru	Dhar (Nongbah).
Wartangseng	Bareh.

KOCH.*

Sub-castes—

Bar Koch or Kamtali	...	Sectarian sub-caste. Ceremonially pure Hindus whose ancestors were converted to Hinduism at least three generations ago. They profess to abstain from swine's flesh and from drinking strong liquors. Number censused, 71,944. (Kamrup 14,600, Darrang 30,678, Nowgong 17,202, and Sibsagar 7,575).
Saru Koch	... ...	Sectarian sub-caste. Converts whose conversion to Hinduism has been comparatively recent. Number censused, 27,842. (Nowgong 16,879, and Darrang 8,657).
Heremia	... ...	Much the same as the above (all except 2 in Darrang).
Phairi	... ...	Ditto (figures not tabulated, Nowgong).
Rájbansi	... ...	Number censused, 123,751.
Madahi	... ...	Sectarian sub-caste. Recent converts who still retain all their old freedom in the matter of food and drink. Number censused, 18,430. (Goalpara 9,102, Kamrup 4,953 and Darrang 4,115).
Sarania	... ...	Sectarian sub-caste. Káchárís, &c. in the first stage of conversion are called Sarania, Sarania Koch or Sarania Káchári. Number censused, 26,248. (Kamrup 12,173, Darrang 4,106, Nowgong 5,841 and Sibsagar 2,524).
Garami	... ...	Functional. Thatchers. (Goalpara). Number censused, 495.
Mahang	... ...	Salt workers (Nága Hills). Number censused, 352.

Miscellaneous Sections—

Amchrangali	... ...	(Nowgong).
Análang	... ...	(Goalpara).
Arangni	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Báhobaria	... ...	A local section of the Mahangiya Koch who have obtained their name from Báhobari where they formerly resided (Nowgong).
Bákaliyal	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Bakori = labourers	... ...	(Lakimpur).
Bamonmariyal	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Banai	.. ...	(Garo Hills).
Banhábaria	... ...	(Nowgong).
Banbápat	... ...	A local section (Lakhimpur).

* Excluding persons returned as Rajbansi in column 4 of the schedule, who have been shown separately under this head in Imperial Table XVI.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Miscellaneous Sections—continued—

Biruatekelá	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Basaimita	... ...	"
Bebejia	... ...	Labourers (Lakhimpur).
Bhaganiyá	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Bhakat Kheliya	... ...	(Darrang).
Bhanga Kshatriya	... ...	(Goalpara).
Bharalâya	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Bhatan	... ...	"
Bhut Koch	... ...	"
Chaparâ	... ...	(Garo Hills).
Chaulkárá	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Chhamiya	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Dakshya Gaiya	... ...	(Garo Hills).
Das Gaiya	... ...	"
Dekáchamuá	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Dekarongakuor	... ...	Formerly priests of the Lalungs now converted to Hinduism and styled Koch in consequence (Nowgong).
Dhing Koch	... ...	Resident of Dhing in the Nowgong district.
Dharampuria	... ...	So called from Dharampur, where they formerly resided.
Dhekeri Koch	... ...	A term applied in Nowgong to the Lalung converts who live between the Brahmaputra and the Kalang river, and who are called Dhekeri because their dialect resembles that of the inhabitants of Kamrup (Nowgong).
Dighâumonia	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Dolakariá	... ...	"
Duliyá	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Ealongchaiya	... ...	.....
Eramong	... ...	.....
Erapong Koch	... ...	.....
Gaiyachar	... ...	.....
Gajpuri	... ...	Local section. Named after Gajpur village, where they formerly resided (Sibsagar).
Garigaya	... ...	Local section. Named after a former village Garigaon (Nowgong).
Gharuá Golam	... ...	A Koch whose ancestors were slaves. Many of this class still remain as servants of their old masters.
Harigaiya	... ...	Local section. Formerly residents of Harigaon (Kamrup).
Hessamora	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Jirámoria	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Jolá	... ...	"
Kaimor	... ...	(Nowgong).
Kalaigayan	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Kámár	... ...	Functional. Potters (Lakhimpur).
Kari	... ...	(Darrang, Sibsagar, and Lakhimpur).
Kharuá	... ...	(Darrang).
Khoshraiyá	... ...	A section of Hojais converted to Hinduism (Nowgong).
Khumraichá	... ...	(Nowgong).
Kumar	... ...	Functional. Potters (Kamrup). Number censused, 28.
Kumargaya	... ...	Local section of the Mohangiya Koch, who formerly resided at a place called Kumargaon (Now-gong).
Kundar	... ...	(Kamrup).
Lahaniyál	... ...	A family section (Lakhimpur).
Madesiyá	... ...	(Darrang).
Madyál	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Mákará	... ...	(Goalpara).
Maniyál khel	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Maragán	... ...	(Garo Hills).
Matak	... ...	Sectarian. Disciples of the Matak Gohains (Kamrup and Lakhimpur).
Matiya	... ...	(Kamrup).
Mohaliá	... ...	(Darrang).
Moran	... ...	"
Pachgam	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Paiborá	... ...	"
Panigaya	... ...	Residents of Panigaon village (Lakhimpur).
Paran	... ...	(Sibsagar).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Miscellaneous Sections—concluded—

Parbatchhá	... ...	(Nowgong).
Patiá	... ...	Functional. Mat makers, said to be endogamous.
Patsariyá	... ...	(Nowgong).
Perábhári	... ...	(Sibsagar).
Phairi Koch	... ...	A class of Koch who had to render personal service to the Ahom Rájas (Nowgong).
Raidongiá	... ...	A khel (Sibsagar).
Rámai	... ...	(Garo Hills).
Ropkholia	... ...	A section of the Kamtali Koch (Goalpara, Kamrup, Nowgong, and Darrang).
Satpári	... ...	(Garo Hills).
Sivabansi	... ...	(Darrang).
Teláhi	... ...	(Lakhimpur).
Tintekiya	... ...	(Garo Hills).
Turalang	... ...	"

KUKI.

Sub-tribes.

Bété	... ...	.....
Chaimar	... ...	.....
Gom	... ...	.....
Jansen	... ...	.....
Joni	... ...	.....
Kotong	... ...	.....
Ralte	... ...	.....
Rangkhol—		
Kelma	... ...	.....
Langrang	... ...	.....
Sakajait	... ...	.....
Shik	... ...	.....
Thadoi	... ...	.....
Rálte	... ...	.....
Shinshum	... ...	.....

Miscellaneous and Exogamous Sections—

Aimal	... ...	Most probably a village name (North Cachar). Number censused, 85.
Am	... ...	(North Cachar)
Bagni	... ...	Name of a Manipuri village beyond the Jiri (Cachar).
Baikei	... ...	Name of a village (Cachar).
Balui	... ...	(Cachar).
Barái	... ...	(Sylhet).
Bongkheng	... ...	(Khasi Hills).
Bongtu	... ...	(Cachar).
Chairim	... ...	"
Chalar	... ...	"
Chámal	... ...	"
Changa Chang	... ...	(Naga Hills).
Darlei	... ...	(Cachar).
Dongiya	... ...	(Sylhet).
Duimul	... ...	A Thadoi village (Cachar).
Hekteh	... ...	A dog in the Kotang dialect (Cachar).
Hoorong	... ...	A Kotang village near Luhipore (Cachar).
Isatrai	... ...	(Khasi Hills).
Jangmál	... ...	A group of villages belonging to some Jansen Kukis (North Cachar).
Jarai	... ...	A Rangkhol village (North Cachar).
Jolkhá	... ...	(Khasi Hills).
Kachang	... ...	(Cachar).
Kahong	... ...	"
Kaibam	... ...	"

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Miscellaneous and Exogamous Sections—concluded—

Kalung	...	A sub-caste of the Jansen division (North Cachar).
Kamor	...	(Khasi Hills).
Kelpheng	...	"
Kethángá	...	(Cachar).
Khabung	...	"
Khajam	...	"
Khalbáng	...	(Naga Hills).
Kháságng	...	Name of a Thadoi village (Cachar).
Khayarung	...	(Cachar).
Kholhang	...	(Naga Hills).
Khukang	...	(Cachar).
Khunglung	...	"
Kotang	...	A sub-caste of the Jansen tribe (Cachar).
Kubing	...	(Cachar).
Kumnai	...	"
Kuri	...	(Naga Hills).
Lamare	...	(Khasi Hills).
Leiri	...	(Cachar).
Lengtá	...	"
Lukeng	...	"
Lungkem	...	"
Lyndoh	...	(Khasi Hills).
Mahadeo Jali	...	North Cachar).
Malmukh	...	.....
Manbing	...	(Cachar).
Moshun	...	(Khasi Hills).
Motolun	...	"
Musari	...	(Cachar).
Mushhum	...	"
Namnai	...	"
Neilong	...	(Khasi Hills).
Nivaring	...	(Cachar).
Oaipi	...	(North Cachar).
Paicham	...	(Cachar).
Raikei	...	(North Cachar).
Rem	...	A Thadoi village (North Cachar).
Saileng	...	(Cachar).
Sálate	...	"
Sámuná	...	"
Sandeh	...	"
Sanlem	...	"
Sanusi	...	"
Satlong	...	"
Sáum	...	A sub-division of Kuki (Naga Hills).
Scothang	...	A Jansen village (Cachar).
Shaithumai	...	(Khasi Hills).
Silásuya	...	(Cachar).
Shumtynkha	...	(Khasi Hills).
Sikir	...	(Cachar).
Silhing	...	"
Siljing	...	(Naga Hills).
Singhan	...	"
Sinchel	...	"
Singbaha	...	(Cachar).
Songnáth	...	"
Sultham	...	"
Syntukhá	...	(Khasi Hills).
Tathukmajal	...	(Cachar).
Telengsting	...	(Khasi Hills).
Thajo	...	(Cachar).
Theiteh	...	"
Thek	...	(Naga Hills).
Thirám	...	(Cachar).
Thirsu	...	(Khasi Hills).
Toánor	...	(Cachar).
Tolai	...	"
Tuchim	...	"
Tuikáng	...	A Thadoi village near the Bhubans (Cachar).
Uibhoo	...	A village of the Jansen sub-tribe (Cachar).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Sub-castes—

Bárendra	...	...	(Goalpara).
Bengali	...	...	.....
Biaput	...	...	(Darrang).
Chaurási	...	...	(Sylhet).
Maghaiya	...	...	(Cachar).

Miscellaneous Sections—

Handi Kumár	...		Potters (Nowgong and Lakhimpur).
Kanaujiá	...	...	(Goalpara).
Nág	...	...	A title.
Pál	...	...	A title (Goalpara).
Rághowá	...	...	(Lakhimpur).
Rishi	...	...	(Nowgong).
Rudrapál	...	...	A title (Goalpara and Sylhet).
Shilkátá	...	...	(Darrang).

LALUNG.

Exogamous Sections—

Adilok	...	...	(Nowgong).
Agorinukar	...	...	"
Akilakar	...	...	"
Akililákar	...	...	"
Amchanglákar	...	...	"
Amchangali	...	...	Clans of the two Lalung Rájas (Nowgong).
Amcheáli	...	...	
Amchhilkar	...	...	Descendants of one of the two girls who were turned into Lalung by Mahadev as a punishment for destroying his paddy.
Amfili	...	...	(Nowgong).
Amjirá	...	...	"
Amjuk	...	...	"
Amkili	...	...	"
Amráli	...	...	"
Amsang	...	...	Name of a river (Khasi and Jaintia Hills).
Amshijela	...	...	The priestly family of the Amshi sub-division (Nowgong)
Aniáli	...	...	(Nowgong).
Asailakar	...	...	"
Báchhaáli	...	..	"
Barangali	...	...	"
Baranglakar	...	...	"
Baslakar	...	...	"
Belanglakar	...	...	"
Bomá	...	...	"
Bor	...	...	"
Chágáali	...	...	Suppliers of goats for the King's *puja*. Said to be *exogamous*.
Chálonglákar	...	...	Chálong = An egg. So called because the founder of the clan is said to have found the egg laid on the leaves of a waterlily from which Sobha Sowari Gosein was produced (Nowgong).
Chamchanukar	...	...	From Chamach = salt. So called because the ancestor of the clan is said to have been born inside a box where salt was kept (Nowgong).
Dámlukar	...	...	From Dámung (a bamboo sprout which is eaten as a curry) (Nowgong).
Daranglakar	...	...	(Nowgong).
Darkanglakar	...	...	"
Dátráli	...	...	Descendants of the Lalung who made certain image (Kamrup).
Dhákuráli	...	...	(Nowgong).
Dhápuráli	...	...	"
Dharpangghoria	...	...	Formerly mat makers (Kamrup).
Fangchaáli	...	...	Formerly carriers of the royal umbrella (Kamrup).
Fangsalkar	...	...	From Fáng = A tree (Nowgong).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Exogamous Sections—continued—

Iyarghoria	... ...	(Nowgong).
Kábuáli	... ...	,,
Kachuáli	... ...	,,
Kangarfaidia	... ...	A royal clan (Nowgong).
Kangshie	... ...	(Nowgong).
Kárakáli	... ...	,,
Karsalka	... ...	From *kryik* = Crying. Descendants of a person who was unable to attend a feast given by Mahádev and began to cry in consequence (Nowgong).
Khapali	... ...	(Nowgong).
Khaiáojela	... ...	Priestly family of the Khalao sub-division (Nowgong).
Kharai	... ...	Kharai means a kind of saucepan (Khasi and Jaintia Hills.)
Kharaláli	... ...	From *Kharai* = A white pumpkin, which is still *taboo* to the members of this clan (Nowgong).
Khásáli	... ...	(Nowgong).
Khokááli	... ...	,,
Kochhlakar	... ...	,,
Krykhoáli	... ...	,,
Labanglakar	... ...	,,
Laduáli	... ...	,,
Ladlukar	... ...	,,
Láráináli	... ...	,,
Lumkaiáli	... ...	From Lumkai = A hill (Nowgong).
Má or Magraáli	... ...	(Nowgong).
Máchhadhá	... ...	,,
Máchuráli	... ...	,,
Málalghoriá	... ...	Formerly trumpeters at the King's *pujas* (Kamrup).
Máduráli	... ...	(Nowgong).
Máduralijela	... ...	Priestly family of the Máduráli sub-division (Nowgong).
Mágarááli	... ...	(Nowgong).
Mágarájelá	... ...	Priestly family of the Mágarááli sub-division (Nowgong).
Máháilakar	... ...	(Nowgong).
Málaiáli	... ...	So called from the fish called Málikoch (Nowgong).
Manijelá	... ...	The priestly family of the Muni sub-division (Nowgong).
Manlakar	... ...	(Nowgong).
Máráli	... ...	,,
Márháti	... ...	,,
Márhi	... ...	,,
Markáng	... ...	.....
Markangáli	... ...	(Nowgong).
Máslakor	... ...	,,
Masrangáli	... ...	The most respectable of the Lalung clans, from which the Rájas were usually elected (Nowgong).
Máthálai	... ...	So called from *Mathal* = The peak of a hill, on which the founder of the clan is said to have been born (Nowgong).
Meláng	... ...	(Nowgong).
Melánglakar	... ...	,,
Menang	... ...	,,
Mithiáli	... ...	Suppliers of molasses to the Rája (Kamrup and Nowgong).
Mithilakar	... ...	(Nowgong).
Molláráli	... ...	,,
Munilakar	... ...	,,
Munilok	... ...	,,
Námdáiáli	... ...	,,
Námkaráli	... ...	,,
Namkarjelá	... ...	The priestly family of the Namkarali sub-division (Nowgong).
Naramali	... ...	(Nowgong).
Orangghoria	... ...	Descendants of a fickle and disobedient person to whom this nickname was applied (Kamrup).
Pángulukar	... ...	(Nowgong).
Páruali	... ...	,,
Pastajela	... ...	,,
Pumáali	... ...	,,
Pumálkar	... ...	,,
Ráduáli	... ...	,,
Rádulakar	... ...	,,

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Exogamous Sections—concluded—

Sagrálakar	...	Persons who worship the God called Sográ (Nowgong).
Sakháilai	...	(Nowgong).
Sakláilakar	...	"
Samsarujela	...	Priestly family of Samsaradi sub-division (Nowgong).
Solulakar	...	(Nowgong).
Sukáilakar	...	So called from Sukái = Dry. The ancestor is said to have been born in the dry month of *Chaitra*, hence the name. The members of this clan worship *Malanda*, the God of wind (Nowgong).
Sukhiáli	...	Suppliers of dried fish to the Rája (Kamrup).
Tanalakar	...	(Nowgong).
Ukhááli	...	"
Ukhájela	...	Priestly family of the Ukhá sub-division (Nowgong).

Miscellaneous Sections—

Badalmajhi	...	Name of a God worshipped by the Lalungs: the name is also applied to those who worship him (Nowgong).
Chalchaliali	...	Local section.—Residents of Cholcholi (Nowgong).
Dharampuria	...	Ditto. Formerly residents of Dharampur (Nowgong).
Dilikir	...	A clan from which chiefs were elected (Khasi and Jaintia Hills).
Lamághoria	...	The Goseins or religious guides of the Lalungs (Nowgong).
Lyngdoh	...	A priest (Khasi and Jaintia Hills).

LUSHAI.

Bájat.	Chanante.	Khangkhalá.
Balte.	Dokchhok.	Rangkhol.
Bankri.	Khaláng.	Sireum.

LYNGAM.

Barengiri.	Nonghok.	Nostong.
Brita.	Nongiriang.	Purin.
Dykhar.	Nonglang.	Ragsam.
Hakshah.	Nongmansar.	Rashir.
Kharbáni.	Nongmiansar.	Riangshang.
Kharumsaw.	Nongmin.	Rinrin.
Khohksiap.	Nongpawing.	Rongrin.
Langrin.	Nongpuien.	Ryngrin.
Mansar.	Nongprang.	Rynshiang.
Mianglang.	Nongpwain.	Satad.
Musar.	Nongriang.	Shimanggiri.
Napan.	Nongriangtim.	Shirkon.
Naphok.	Nongryntong.	Shonkon.
Nashargiri.	Nongshohbar.	Sohbar.
Nongbri.	Nongsheri.	Sohthang.
Nongdaji.	Nongsynshiang.	Sorbri.
Nongdengan.	Nongwar.	Sulmar.
Nongdiangngam.	Nortong.	Synshiang.

Tynbiang.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Dalbandhi	... ...	A sept of Kharwár in Chota Nagpur.
Ghátwál	... ...	.....
Ghoriá	... ...	.....
Halwai or Mithiyá	... ...	Confectioner caste of Behar.
Khankár	... ...	.....
Madhurishi	... ...	.....
Mithiyá	... ...	.....
Pasariya	... ...	.....
Somrishi	... ...	.....

MAHIMAL.

Jalkar.

MALO.

Chaudhuri.
Debabansi.
Dhuli.
Nishádh.
Rájbansi.

MANIPURI.

Sub-castes—

Bishnupuri or Kalachaiya	...	Descendants of low caste Bengalis who settled in Manipur and intermarried with women of the country. Number so returned, 76.
Brálman	... ...	Descendants of Brahman settlers by Manipuri women. Number censused, 1,465.
Kshatriya	... ...	Manipuris who have been converted to Hinduism and claim to be descended from Arjun. Number censused, 37,310.
Musalman	... ...	Descendants of persons who had intermarried with Musalmans before Hinduism was established in the country.
Sudra	... ...	.....

Seections of Manipuri Brahmans—

Bishnurakbam	... ...	Brahmans of a lower class.
Laihanthabam	... ...	
Brahmachari Maium	...	.....
Chingamkham	... ...	.....
Hangaibam	... ...	Means 'like a frog,' said to be a nickname applied to the founder of the family on account of his frequent ablutions, but may be totemistic.
Khurai Lakbam	... ...	.....
Laigurbam	... ...	.....
Panchpati Maium	... ...	.....
Panda Maium	... ...	.....
Surumainum	... ...	.....
Tekel Chambam	... ...	.....

Sections of Manipuri Kshatriyas.

Khumal
Luyáng.
Ningthánja.
Mayrang.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Abongbam.
Achárya.
Achem.
Adhik.
Aghai.
Ahangsá.
Ahangsangbam.
Ahiekpam.
Ahlam.
Airangmayud.
Akacham (Cachar).
Aklaibam.
Amairkapam.
Angácham.
Angam.
Angjerá.
Angkháiaium.
Angmá.
Aochenáujam.
Aorá.
Aramba.
Arangbam.
Asaknomba.
Asangbam.
Asbem.
Astarisanbam.
Athanglum.
Athrong.
Aum.
Ayembam.
Bachai.
Báchákhaimam.
Báchámaiya.
Báchánayan.
Bahungbam.
Bairági.
Bairang.
Baishnab.
Bamjam.
Bamon.
Bangjam.
Barangram.
Básármaiuu.
Beraisen.
Bhadrájá.
Bhatosinam.
Biram.
Bishurangpach.
Bombái.
Brahmabam.
Chabádna.
Chaichit.
Chaidengbam.
Chailam.
Chailangbam.
Chaining Chambam.
Chaipahara.
Chaiujam.
Chamtan.
Chamugang.
Chánáujam.
Chanbam.
Chandadang.
Chandal.
Changbam.
Changchaobam.
Changjanbam.
Chapam.
Charaicham.
Charaimap.
Charam.
Charamba.
Chattri (Naga Hills).
Chaubam.
Chaumkhaibam.
Chaumnam.
Chaurang.
Chausom.
Chawaibam.
Chayáng.
Cheibem.
Chenjam.
Chentibam.
Chesam.
Cheyár.
Chigakongbam.
Chinam.
Chingsobam.
Chirom.
Chomandri.
Choram.
Chunarijati.
Chutra.
Daicham.
Deba.
Digam.
Dingmabam.
Dithanjá.
Dodicham.
Eksham.
Elacham.
Elambam.
Elemandralabam.
Elendrabam.
Engkhong.
Eshkhung.
Gaiyangnombem.
Gaurembam.
Geitangbaya.
Ghaiya.
Ghomambam.
Ghoman.
Ghonamdom.
Ghongbam.
Ghuibam.
Ghumnam.
Ghumta.
Grirá.
Grongbam.
Gujong.
Gunaipabam.
Guraikham.
Gurang.
Gurumauma.
Hábámbá.
Hadamkhaibam.
Hadujan.
Hagubam.
Hahaipam.
Haibammaijam.
Hailang.
Haisnám.
Hájádeieh.
Hájáj.
Hájám.
Hájáu.
Hambaikong.
Hamulum.
Hangbáim.
Hangludam.
Haubam.
Haurangbam.
Háwaibam.
Hijem.
Hiracham.
Hirubam.
Home.
Iarchan.
Ibong.
Igodom.
Ijam.
Iklichangbam.
Iklikam.
Ilbam.
Imkhan.
Innam.
Ingphaime.
Ipham.
Irebam.
Irekbam.
Irengbam.
Islam.
Jachanbam.
Juiem.
Kabiráj.
Kachabram.
Káhá.
Kaichham.
Kaichhim.
Kaila.
Kaimam.
Kaino.
Kairangpam.
Kaisat.
Kámár.
Kamanza.
Kangjanngján.
Kangjongbam.
Kangmabam.
Kaporálá.
Kaporáyá.
Karam.
Kasicham.
Káth.
Kebaichem.
Khabongmora.
Kabongba.
Khachaigam.
Khái (Sylhet).
Khaibeba.
Khaicham.
Khaichanam.
Kháidam.
Khaidiyá.
Khaido.
Khaira.
Khairaksam.
Khalkhamongma.
Khamal.
Khángá.
Khangapur.
Khángára.
Khangjang.
Khangkhal.
Khankhanmam.
Khangsinam.
Khara.
Khárádamora.
Kharakbam.
Kharangura.
Kharakopa.
Kharunga.
Khatipuran.
Khatri (Sylhet).
Khatrimaium.
Khatrimim.
Khatuibam.
Khatumaram.
Khaurak.
Khrángbrachem.
Khukangbam.
Khulaibam.
Khulajam.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Khulam.
Khumangcham.
Khumbal.
Khumbrakpam.
Khunampam.
Khungbam.
Khuraijam.
Kolcham.
Kondrái.
Kongcham.
Kucham.
Kudamelasam.
Kuham.
Kul.
Kulata.
Kumalbaim.
Kumaná.
Kumamanisbam.
Kumbil.
Kunjibam.
Kuraijem.
Kurongmá.
Kusum.
Lachhakbam.
Lairikerengbam.
Laisram.
Laisreni.
Laiwas.
Lamabansi.
Lambaimaik.
Lagdodem.
Lauthokjam.
Lesnobam.
Letongbam.
Licebam.
Lichem.
Lingdujan.
Lingthan.
Lingthemaium.
Longlaiyabam.
Lotan.
Luibam.
Lungcham.
Lureime.
Mahising.
Maibing.
Maibum.
Maichi.
Maikhi.
Maikkachar.
Mailem.
Maimamu.
Maiminath.
Mainkanda.
Mainum.
Mairáng.
Mairangtheng.
Máirom.
Mairumem.
Maisam.
Maising.
Maisingkamaitam.
Maisnem.
Maisram.
Maium.
Makcham.
Máli.
Mangbam.
Manipuri Kasmiyá...(North Lushai).
Margho.
Masalghem.
Maunajam.
Mauzá.
Mayra.
Mayrang.
Mimtomam.
Missi.
Moisram.
Mokokmaibam.
Momenma.
Mongjam.
Mongnakpam.
Muraijam.
Mutum.
Nachakbam.
Naiangnongbam.
Náicham.
Naireki Ingem.
Nairem.
Nairikengbam.
Naksekbam.
Naldaibam.
Namerakuk.
Nanayá.
Nangbam.
Nangtabam.
Nangtanam.
Naorem.
Nápit.
Nasajbam.
Naudhambam.
Ngangbong.
Ngarimumbam.
Nichá.
Nikhyakhatri.
Nimnakhatri.
Nimojá.
Ningesti.
Ningkharu.
Ningthaichha.
Ningthanjam.
Nipur.
Nisropal.
Nitáucham.
Nithau.
Nitkhanmaha.
Nitlomchá.
Niyaura.
Noang.
Nokshong.
Nongkhonobam.
Nonglaimaibam.
Nongsaibam.
Nora.
Nungthongcham.
Oangkam ... (Cachar).
Okchang.
Ongbam.
Onkhaiaiyum.
Padchadbam.
Palam.
Pathiangbam.
Pathikhangbam.
Pátni.
Pechhi.
Phandrái.
Pichimaim.
Ponangibam.
Priya.
Pukharaibam.
Pukharibam.
Pukhem.
Pukhokbambam.
Pururumrodh.
Puthchangbam.
Putrimá.
Rajakbari.
Rájbansi.
Rájkrishi.
Rájkumar.
Rájkumar Khatri.
Rokham.
Sabaicham.
Sangnakpam.
Sannyáshi.
Saraijam.
Secham.
Sekram.
Shálam.
Shakabam.
Shakar.
Sheldom.
Shimtomám.
Shonglaccham.
Singthaijam.
Sonár.
Sonári.
Songbam.
Sudra ... (Sylhet).
Sukathbambam.
Suklamangmaium.
Suraicham.
Suryabansi.
Tairidas.
Taisektem.
Tálem.
Tambakaiya.
Tambamáid.
Tambamaim.
Tanaipaban.
Tangmangmaiya.
Tangram.
Takelabam.
Tapabakahim.
Taranki.
Tásbakaim.
Tátchhilam.
Thádom.
Thainaodam.
Thaipalsayang.
Thaipanmaram.
Thakam.
Thakjam.
Thaksham.
Thewál.
Thiam.
Thukongbam.
Thungrakhojem.
Thushaklem.
Tilaikarsapa.
Uanglu.
Uchabengibam.
Ucham.
Ucharebam.
Udthemukh.
Undarakshabam.
Upardhá.
Uttarangkhemura.
Vaidik.
Washembam.
Yumnum.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Ahom.	Moran.
Dom.	Pátra.

MECH.

Agniá Mech (sub-tribe)	...	(Lakhimpur).
Bargaon ...	...	(Goalpara).
Bhagmátá ...	...	(Garo Hills).
Daimali ...	...	(Goalpara).
Dakshi ...	...	(Garo Hills).
Dakshin Kuliya ...	...	,,
Matiyá ...	...	(Goalpara).
Rámchá ...	...	(Garo Hills). Number censused, 210.
Uttarphulá ...	...	,,

MIKIR.

Sub-divisions—

Bhoi ...	...	(Khasi and Jaintia Hills).
Saraniá ...	...	.....

Main Clans (exogamous)—

Ingti ...	...	The priestly clan.
Terang ...	...	.....
Terán ...	...	.....
Tumung ...	...	Tu = boiling and Mung = bamboo *chunga*.
Inghi or Hengse ...	...	.....

Sub-clans of Ingti (exogamous)—

Ingley ...	...	The name of a tree.
Ingtihenchek ...	...	Henchek = A kind of vegetable.
Ingtikiling ...	...	Members of the Ingti caste who formerly lived on the banks of the river Killing.
Káthár ...	...	Priests.
Tárak, Táro ...	...	Tár = A mat, *i.e.*, mat preparers.

Sub-clans of Terang—

Bebongháng ...	...	Be = Wine strainer.
Bejingthong ...	...	The wine strainer who paid his revenue to the Jungthong class.
Injai ...	...	Believed to be the offspring of a tiger in a human being.
Kro ...	...	= An enclosure.
Krobonghang, Krojingthong ...	...	Enclosure-builders and revenue-payers to the Jungthong class.
Kroghoria ...	...	Suppliers of fowls, &c., for the king's *pujas*.
Lilipokro ...	...	Lilip = West.
Rongbijyá ...	...	Rong = A village and Bi = Mithun.
Tarang ...	...	Goat suppliers for the king's *puja*.
Teráng ...	...	A kind of bird called Hoáng.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Sub-clans of Terán—

Ai	...	...	= Betel-leaf.
Kangkát	...	...	= Runaway.
Lángley	...	...	Lang = water and ley = brought.
Milik	...	...	= Shade.
Tarap	...	...	.....

Sub-clans of Tumung—

Benárpator	...	...	Benár = cutting pay and Pátor = an officer under the king.
Chenár	...	...	Hay, *i.e.*, hay cutters.
Derá	...	...	Those who fished in the Dera river.
Keleng	...	...	Conch and bell ringers during the king's *puja* (Kamrup). An elder (Nowgong).
Rongfár	...	...	Rong = a village and fár = cleaning, *i.e.*, a village sweeper.
Rongtar Jungthong		...	A village sweeper and revenue-payer to the Jungthong class.
Takki	...	...	= Working hard.
Tumungpator	...	...	Members of the Tumung caste appointed to the post of Pator.

Sub-clans of Inghi—

Bonrung	...	...	Bon = gourd and rung = cultivating.
Hánchey	...	...	= Curry.
Keáp	...	...	Ap = Bow.
Lekathey	...	...	= Large head.
Ronghángghoria	...	...	Rong = a village and háng = begging, *i.e.*, those who begged the site of a village.
Rongpi	...	....	Rong = a village and pi = female.
Rongchehon	...	...	Rong = a village and chehon = watching, *i.e.* watchman.
Tuso	...	...	.....
Tutab	...	...	The God who dwells in the Indian rubber tree.

Miscellaneous Sections—

Bángthái	...	...	The king's second minister.
Barbángthái	...	...	The king's Prime minister.
Burunghoria	...	...	The king's state revenue collector.
Fangchaghoria	...	...	Fang = A kind of tree.
Ingler	...	...	Ivory and cane mat preparers.
Injalghoria	...	...	Deer and fish catchers for the king.
Rohangghoria	...	...	Descendants of the royal family.
Ronghi	...	...	The king's dog trainers.
Rongpey	...	...	The descendants of a Mikir king.
Rongson	...	...	The descendants of the king's eldest son.

MIRI.

Sub-divisions—

Ayengiá	...	...	.....
Chayengiá	...	...	.....
Chutiyá	...	...	Number censused, 8,253.
Daitial	...	...	.....
Dambukiyál	...	...	.....
Hasungay	...	...	.....
Mayengia	...	...	.....
Samaguria	...	...	.....

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Miscellaneous Sections.

Arangia.
Bái.
Bargayá.
Barieh.
Báthi.
Begaunám.
Beliyadam.
Bengiyá.
Bhabangukiyal.
Bhamukiyál.
Bihiyá.
Chabatara.
Chamuá.
Chár.
Chasrak.
Chháwá.
Chisimkhel.
Chunkará.
Chutiyá Gudang ... A sub-caste of Chutiyá [Miri.
Chutiyá Miripen ... Ditto. [Miri.
Chutiyá Shudang.
Dagán.
Dailam Miri.
Dantabá.
Dantiyá.
Dathukiyal.
Daulabegiya.
Doley ... A sub-section of Chutiyá Miri.
Duliyal.
Gámo.
Gangchoy.
Gangkom.
Gango.
Garorupiyá.
Ghatiya Miri.
Hanchey.
Haraniyá.
Jái.
Jámukiyál.
Jarangiyá.
Jugiyá.
Jungthung.
Kárbá.
Khalsá ... Originally slaves, now set free.
Khamangák.
Khánchá.
Kiling.
Kongkang.
Kuli.
Kutum.
Lasangayam.
Longonggonta.
Máchuá.
Mangaiyá Miri.
Marasthia Miri.
Márung.
Matatupíva.
Matungiyá.
Maturiyá.
Mili.
Mirang.
Miridaitya.
Misong ... A sub-section of Chutiyá [Miri.
Mocherá.
Mongoliyá Miri.
Moráng.
Musangayá.
Muthakuriyá.
Nachalgayan.
Pabong.
Pangkom.
Páo.
Párachá.
Pásno.
Pasu.
Patieh.
Patir.
Páur.
Pentho.
Peshu.
Rori.
Rupayá.
Sárengiá.
Sonowál.
Tajaliwál.
Takari.
Támárá.
Tarbaná Miri.
Tarkariyá.
Táud.
Táuri.
Teran.
Thároniyá.
Thayangiyá.

MISHMI.

Sub-castes.

Chulikata. | Digáru. | Miju.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Chelikarchhá. | Kumjau. | Mem.
Kámáli. | Mathinogá. | Shom.
Thingam.

MORAN.

Khels.

Moran. | Dowse.
Lobong. | Alai.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

MUCHI.

Sub-castes.

Jugimuchi. | Kurur. | Sánki.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Darshan	...	A title.	Muchirámdas	...	A title.
Patradás	...	Ditto.	Ruidas	...	Ditto.
Sparshan	...	A title.			

NAMASUDRA (CHANDAL).

Sub-castes.

Dháni. | Hálwá. | Jaliá.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Changa	...	A synonym.	Mánjhi	..	A title.
Chanrál	...	Ditto.	Pradhán	...	Ditto.

NAPIT.

Sub-castes.

Bárendra. | Uttar Rárhi.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Bez	...	A synonym.	Narasundar	...	A title.
Chandravaidya	...	A title.	Nauá	...	A synonym.
Dakshin Rárhi	...	.....	Parámánik	...	A title.
Deswál	...	.....	Rárhi	...	.....
Kanaujiá	...	.....	Sil	...	A title.
Madhukuliya	...	.....	Suddha	...	.....
Nái	...	A synonym.	Uriyá	...	.....

NAT.

Bárendra	...	(Sylhet).	Bilotiya	...	(Lakhimpur).
Barnat	...	(Darrang).	Halúá Nat	...	.....
Bebejiá	...	(Lakhimpur).	Matak ...	...	.....
Bharatkuliya	...	(Nowgong).	Mela Nat	...	(Sibsagar).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Ahom	...	Number censused,	4.	Lohár	...	Number censused,	4.
Assamese	...	Ditto,	822.	Madrasi	...	Ditto,	211.
Báuri	...	Ditto,	8.	Málo	...	Ditto,	1.
Bengáli	...	Ditto,	385.	Mehtar	...	Ditto,	3.
Bhokta Kharwar	...	Ditto,	2.	Mikir	...	Ditto,	47.
Bhumij	...	Ditto,	1.	Miri	...	Ditto,	9.
Chhatri	...	Ditto,	1.	Munda	...	Ditto,	1,290.
Dhobá	...	Ditto,	1.	Nágá	...	Ditto,	201.
Dom	...	Ditto,	7.	Nágpuri	...	Ditto,	128.
Dosádh	...	Ditto,	1.	Native	...	Ditto,	7,599.
Gáro	...	Ditto,	2,724.	Nipáli	...	Ditto,	1.
Goálá	...	Ditto,	7.	Oráon	...	Ditto,	49.
Hindustani	...	Ditto,	37.	Pán	...	Ditto,	8.
Káchári	...	Ditto,	177.	Rábhá	...	Ditto,	58.
Kadar	...	Ditto,	9.	Rájbansi	...	Ditto,	4.
Kalitá	...	Ditto,	2.	Santhál	...	Ditto,	756.
Kámár	...	Ditto,	1.	Shekh	...	Ditto,	3.
Kási	...	Ditto,	8.	Singhalese	...	Ditto,	1.
Khási	...	Ditto,	44.	Sutradhar	...	Ditto,	1.
Koch	...	Ditto,	6.	Telinga	...	Ditto,	2.
Kol	...	Ditto,	5.	Turi	...	Ditto,	7.
Kurmi	...	Ditto,	1.	Uriya	...	Ditto,	120.

NOTE.—The figures here given are imperfect, as in many cases the persons returned as Native Christians failed to record their caste or tribe of origin.

PHAKIAL.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Dithu.	Jatal.
Dohai.	Jáuhai.
Domtel.	Jongmán.
Hailung.	Mungkhom.
Jakham.	Thamung.

PHULMALI (MALAKAR).

Bárendra.

RABHA.

Sub-castes returned in the Garo Hills.

Rangdani	...	Number censused,	5,201.	These sub-castes rank in the order in which mentioned. Intermarriage is permitted amongst the first three sections only.
Páti	...	Ditto,	10,778.	
Mitariya	...	.....		
Dáhuri	...	.....		
Káchári	...	.....		

Sub-divisions returned in other districts.

The above sub-divisions are occasionally returned in other districts, but I have no definite information regarding them. The following sub-divisions are also entered :

Dátiyál	...	...	A synonym for Rábhá.
Dimatá	...	...	A respectable class of Rábhás. Said to be exogamous.
Jaladhá	...	...	Number censused, 16.
Náráyani	...	...	A respectable class of Rábhás. Said to be exogamous.
Phulguria	...	...	A Rábhá family with the pollen of flowers (Phulguri) as its totem.
Saraniá	...	...	Number censused, 242.
Sonowál	...	...	Ditto, 7.
Totla	...	...	Said to be simply a synonym for Rábhá. Number censused, 66.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Adhikári	... ...	(Goalpara).
Bhanga Kshattri	... ...	A synonym (Garo Hills).
Gupta Kshattri	... ...	(Garo Hills).
Kshattri	... ...	Number censused, 1,316.
Koch	... ...	Ditto, 165.
Muta	... ...	(Nowgong).
Natuá	... ...	(Goalpara).

SALOI.

Patiá	... ...	Mat makers (Nowgong).
Pátpohá	... ...	(Darrang).
Sonári	... ...	Goldsmiths (Kamrup).
Bángáli	... ...	Descendants of persons who intermarried with Bengalis (Nowgong).

SARNAKAR.

Sub-caste.

Brahmadesi.

SHAHA.

Sub-castes.

Bárendra.	Holongwar.	Rárhi.
Chalitasau.	Kalwár.	Sundi.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Dharwa	...	.....	Lál	...	A title.
Dás	...	A title.	Modi	...	Ditto.
Deori	...	Ditto.	Pardhán	...	.....
Kásyapa	...	.....	Rai	...	A title.

SHEKH.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Alavi.	Jádi.	Mir.
Dái.	Jahil.	Mirán.
Darbangaya.	Jángir.	Miyán.
Dihingiyá.	Jongi.	Molláh.
Dindar.	Katál.	Mufti.
Gayan.	Kálu.	Osman.
Hanifi.	Khán.	Sádhi.
Hámuli.	Majahar.	Solomam.
Imámáli.	Manipuri.	Uláma.
Isráini.	Márjom.	

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SINGPHO.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Amán.
Araipatiya.
Bán.
Bangchuál.
Cháik.
Cháumong.
Dabun.
Deoghariyá.
Digár.
Dihingá.
Dolám.
Domhá.
Dubeng.
Duleng.
Dumbai Majhi.
Gandamul.
Gangár.
Gote.
Halguá.
Iháng.
Ildong.
Ilkhoti.
Imgom.
Indong.
Jabonge.
Kaosang.
Kásán.
Kungal.
Kungri.
Kup.
Lajum.
Lálár.
Langkrang.
Lejá.
Lichám.
Lichsama.
Lilem.
Linglai.
Lingrá.
Linkhi.
Luch.
Maka.
Mandam.
Manjagariya.
Mopop.
Muko.
Mulong.
Mungkhom.
Najum.
Negan.
Nicham.
Nilmi.
Nipát.
Nokhayá.
Nomoyá.
Sinduráng.
Shir.
Stáláng.
Tamang.
Tilung.
Umádeo.

SUDRA.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Akhyata Dás	...	(Sylhet).	Ghun	...	(Sylhet).
Bhándári	...	,,	Haripuriyá	...	,,
Chanda	...	,,	Kar	...	,,
Chási	...	,,	Mahipál	...	,,
Dakshin Rárhi	...	,,	Nandi	...	,,
Dás	...	.....	Pál	...	,,
Datta	...	(Sylhet).	Sen	...	,,
Deb	...	,,	Shailghori	...	,,
Dey	...	,,	Shologhori	...	,,
Dhar	...	,,	Sinha	...	,,

SUTRADHAR.

Chhutár ... A synonym. | Mistri ... A title.

SYNTENG.

Sub-division.

Bhoi.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Am.
Amatora.
Amdep.
Amlytut.
Amman.
Ampheng.
Amphung.
Amtora.
Badar.
Baleh.
Bamhah.
Bamiah.
Bamon.
Bang.
Barato.
Bareh.
Basiawmoit.
Bataw.
Batkhar.
Biam.
Biham.
Blah.
Blien.
Boi.
Bon.
Bormain.
Bormon.
Buam.
Builton.
Buri.
Byrtem.
Bythuh.
Dam.
Dawrin.
Dhai.
Dhar.
Dhim.
Dhani.
Diaw.
Dond.
Dong.
Dongrymhai.
Duha.
Duma.
Dume.
Dunai.
Durka.
Dykha.
Dykhar.
Dymphor.
Gori.
Hadai.
Hadem.
Hadep.
Hadia.
Hajai.
Hanse.
Hasem.
Hek.
Hid.
Hing.
Huwa.
Hynriam.
Jabi.
Jaio.
Jakai.
Jalong.
Jalung.
Janai.
Jangsungngi.
Jaraliang.
Jarubud.
Jasarian.
Jat.
Jawai.
Jawo.
Jeid.
Jiwai.
Jongdam
Jongdang.
Jongdhar.
Jonghadia.
Jonghasi.
Jonghiam.
Jonghim.
Jonghing.
Jongkawa.
Jongkso.
Jonglamare.
Jongpakma.
Jongpakuna.
Jongphale.
Jongpasadoh.
Jongpasi.
Jongphim.
Jongsing.
Jongsungngi.
Jongsyngoh.
Jongsynroh.
Jongwai.
Jungai.
Kadem.
Káhid.
Kam.
Kámár.
Kasmut
Kasor.
Kassi.
Katphoh.
Kawa.
Khamdeit.
Kharih.
Kharket.
Khasar.
Khlem.
Khlip.
Khoi.
Khonglah.
Khoriah.
Khriam.
Khyndah.
Khyndar.
Khynriam.
Khyntem
Khyojem.
Khyowang.
Kliang.
Ken.
Kondar.
Kongwang.
Ksaw.
Ktung.
Kumai.
Kun.
Kuwa.
Kyah.
Kydiar.
Kyjam.
Kyjoin.
Kyma.
Kympat.
Kyndiah.
Kyndong.
Kyngkling.
Kynjeng.
Laban.
Ladlusong.
Ladu.
Lah.
Lahang.
Lajir.
Lakadong.
Lakai.
Lakha.
Lakhar.
Lakhen.
Lakhiat.
Lakhla.
Lakhon.
Lakiang.
Lakshiang.
Lahu.
Lamalang.
Lamang.
Lamanraw.
Lamarai.
Lamare.
Lamat.
Lamin.
Laminai.
Laminiang.
Lamo.
Lamniong.
Lamurong.
Lamynran.
Lan.
Langbang.
Langdep.
Langhang.
Langi.
Langlim.
Langshih.
Langshing.
Langshong.
Langwar.
Lano.
Lanong.
Lapasaw.
Lapasah.
Laphi.
Laphylhut.
Lapne.
Lapran.
Lapraw.
Lapri.
Lapuna.
Lari.
Lariat.
Larom.
Lasam.
Lasaw.
Latam.
Latan.
Latang.
Lateng.
Lathong.
Lato.
Latuber.
Law.
Lepdi.
Liam.
Libon.
Likla.
Ling.
Lion.
Lipon.
Litip.
Lwait.
Liwit.
Loke.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Lolohe.
Longdur.
Loposam
Lornai.
Losngoi.
Lowai.
Luhuid.
Lukhi.
Lukuna.
Lumphu.
Lun.
Luput.
Lur.
Lushiang.
Lybned.
Lymba.
Lymmin.
Lymtlong.
Lyndong.
Lynbhar.
Lyngdoh.
Lyngiar.
Lyngjet.
Lynkhlem.
Lyngkot.
Lyngkra.
Lynksh.
Lyngmin.
Lyngmuit.
Lyngstong.
Lyngugi.
Lynthong.
Lyrdoleoi.
Lyrmoin.
Madur.
Maia.
Maiah.
Maiang.
Majer.
Majiar.
Makhon.
Malang.
Malingiong.
Maliniang.
Malitan.
Mamiah.
Manar.
Manei.
Mapur.
Marai.
Marap.
Mareh.
Marong.
Masa.
Masar.
Maskut.
Mathai.
Mathang.
Matbuh.
Matuh.
Maub.
Mawkhim.
Mawplong.
Menthiang.
Merliang.
Miam.
Miang.
Mijuthliang.
Molong.
Monri.
Monriam.
Monsang.
Mosharing.
Moshun.
Moslong.
Mosoreng.
Mosynting.
Motolun.
Muioi.
Mukdoh.
Mukhim.
Mukhla.
Mukri.
Muksaw.
Mukseh.
Muksor.
Muktih.
Mulal.
Mulip.
Mungiong.
Mupat.
Muruh.
Muskat.
Musoriang.
Muthliang.
Muthlong.
Mutyen.
Myksar.
Mylliang.
Myllut.
Myliem.
Myniai.
Mynner.
Mynriang.
Mynring.
Mynsaw.
Mynso.
Mynthiel.
Mynthliang.
Mynwan.
Myria.
Myrlem.
Myrlen.
Myrlia.
Myrmen.
Myrphet.
Myrshiang.
Myrsing.
Myrten.
Myrteng.
Myrwen.
Myrwet.
Nai.
Naiang.
Najiar.
Najir.
Najuk.
Nana.
Nawa.
Nechilla.
Neilong.
Nialong.
Niang.
Niangphoh.
Niangsing.
Niangti.
Nikhla.
Nojir.
Nongbah.
Nongboi.
Nongbud.
Nongbulow.
Nongjid.
Nongjugi.
Nongkhlih.
Nongkiri.
Nongkrem.
Nongkrot.
Nonglut.
Nongphuh.
Nongpluh.
Nongpo.
Nongpusein.
Nongrum.
Nongrytiang.
Nongshilla.
Nongsuh.
Nongsuhi.
Nongtariang.
Nongtadem.
Nongthad.
Nongthuin.
Nongton.
Nongtung.
Nongtydet.
Nongwa.
Nortiang.
Padia.
Paduh.
Pahong.
Pajih.
Pajut.
Pakhit.
Pakhoit.
Pakum.
Pakynteng.
Pala.
Pale.
Palei.
Paleshilliang.
Palong.
Palyngkai.
Pamdhai.
Pamksang.
Pan.
Pang.
Panoh.
Panole.
Papang.
Papeng.
Papiah.
Paraswa.
Parem.
Pariat.
Parin.
Pasadoh.
Pasah.
Pasam.
Pasdoh.
Pashiang.
Pasiat.
Pashim.
Pashin.
Pasi.
Paslien.
Pasoh.
Pastip.
Paswet.
Pasyat.
Pathaw.
Pathma.
Patho.
Pathong,

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Patkut.
Pator.
Pattong.
Patwet.
Patwod.
Pawikhnong.
Pda.
Pdang.
Pdem.
Pen.
Phadong.
Phahkem.
Phai.
Phajai.
Phalongki.
Phama.
Phassi.
Phawa.
Phen.
Phillei.
Phira.
Phire.
Phojai.
Phoken.
Pholanki.
Phuiaw.
Phuli.
Phylle.
Phyllei.
Phyllio.
Phyllut.
Phyngap.
Phyniw.
Phyngap.
Pipe.
Plein.
Plipai.
Plipe.
Pna.
Pnam.
Pnan.
Pnio.
Podukhai.
Poduweng.
Pohdemrung.
Pohdona.
Pohdueng.
Pohdweng.
Pohhai.
Pohhan.
Pohing.
Pohjat.
Pohkarum.
Pohkhla.
Pohkrong.
Pohksang,
Pohkso.
Pohktai.
Pohkynteng.
Pohkyrmo.
Pohleng.
Pohlian.
Pohling.
Pohlonglong.
Pohlymben.
Pohlyngai.
Pohlyngar.
Pohlyniar.
Pohphet.
Pohpung.
Pohrmen.
Pohshang.
Pohshen.
Pohshing.
Pohshna.
Pohsiang.
Pohsmem.
Pohsnem.
Pohsuá.
Pohsugap.
Pohsugoh.
Pohswet.
Pohtam.
Pohthmi.
Pohthuri.
Pohti.
Pohtom.
Pokma.
Polyat.
Polynb.
Pomblang.
Pongar.
Popang.
Porang.
Pran.
Pri.
Puken.
Puli.
Pulong.
Pultui.
Pun.
Pung.
Pydde.
Pydiang.
Pydoi.
Pydong.
Pylla.
Pynan.
Pynghal.
Pynna.
Pynthut.
Pyrboh.
Pyrding.
Pyrliot.
Pyrhut.
Pyrnge.
Pyrpet.
Pyrton.
Pyrtuh.
Rakhlem.
Rakhla.
Raksaw.
Rakso.
Rakyma.
Raliang.
Ralion.
Ralon.
Ramthed.
Ramut.
Rangat.
Rangdiah.
Ranghiah.
Rangtang.
Rani.
Ratiang.
Rating.
Ratoma.
Raton.
Ren.
Rikhor.
Ronghih.
Rongki.
Rujat.
Rungut.
Rupe.
Rupi.
Rupksi.
Rupon.
Rymbai.
Rymbe.
Rymen.
Rymhan.
Rymin.
Rymlewi.
Rymliai.
Rynghang.
Ryngioh.
Ryngkhlem.
Ryngksai.
Rynjá.
Rynting.
Ryrpet.
Sabiah.
Saiam.
Saio.
Saioh.
Sajeh.
Sakdia.
Sakeng.
Sakydiok.
Salalui.
Salang.
Salmua.
Salu.
Samaiong.
Samanti.
Samati.
Samiang.
Samori.
Samynting.
Sana.
Sangkrem.
Sangmoit.
Sangotphai.
Sangsing.
Sarang.
Sarati.
Sariang.
Saring.
Sashar.
Satein.
Satira.
Saton.
Satum.
Sen.
Shadong.
Shadop.
Shalam.
Shalani.
Shalong.
Shamaiang.
Shamerkiang.
Shamynliang.
Shangpung.
Shen.
Shatriori.
Shew.
Shilla.
Shilliangum.
Shin.
Shinat.
Shingkiah.
Shinkioh.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Miscellaneous Sections—concluded.

Shinrang.
Shishiang.
Shitrai.
Shiwat.
Shling.
Shulai.
Shulet.
Shusugi.
Shympa.
Shympi.
Shynred.
Siangbud.
Siangshai.
Siekh.
Sienpi.
Singphoh.
Sirai.
Sitep.
Siting.
Situng.
Skai.
Skydioh.
Slahai.
Slong.
Smaiong.
Smiang.
Sna.
Sner.
Snih.
So.
Sohkhniang.
Sohmynting.
Sohphai.
Sohsugoh.
Sohtnga.
Sojim.
Songoh.
Songngop.
Sor.
Sorai.
Soriang.
Sorkro.
Stain.
Stang.
Stem.
Steng.
Su.
Suba.
Subi.
Sudap.
Sugi.
Suiai.
Suja.
Sukhlain.
Sula.
Sulein.
Sulip.
Sumer.
Suna.
Suner.
Sungar.
Sungoh.
Suoli.
Supuh.
Suput.
Suriam.
Surong.
Susa.
Sushai.
Sushiang.
Sushu.
Susugi.
Suting.
Sutong.
Sutynga.
Swai.
Syat.
Sydor.
Syieh.
Syih.
Sylla.
Symbloi.
Symphoh.
Sympli.
Syndai.
Syngem.
Syngkon.
Syngoh.
Synget.
Synih.
Syujih.
Synlem.
Synlong.
Synnah.
Syntem.
Synten.
Syntu.
Syod.
Syrmang.
Syrpuh.
Syrti.
Tabiah.
Tai.
Takhi.
Takhniang.
Talang.
Tam.
Tamaha.
Tamu.
Tang.
Tangem.
Tanghang.
Tangiong.
Tangkem.
Tano.
Tapiah.
Tariang.
Tariong.
Tarman.
Tha.
Thaiang.
Thamar.
Thanad.
Thangso.
Thariah.
Thohsoh.
Thubin,
Thubru,
Thyma,
Tib,
Tlang.
Tlong.
Tohngai.
Tongiang.
Tongtitip.
Tongting.
Tonshen.
Tosugi.
Totang.
Truh.
Tuber.
Tuliang.
Tusoh.
Twet.
Tymet.
Tymper.
Tympra.
Tyngkra.
Tyngper.
Tyrugai.
Uhin.
Ulor.
Umiong.
Umkhroh.
Umpat.
Umrongsong.
Umrynsong.
Umtara.
Umthlu.
Uniai.
Untip,
Urk,
Usor.
Wa.
Wahreh.
Wai.
Waman.
Wan,
War,
Wet.
Ymrie.
Yuman.

TANTI.

Sub-castes.

Alin.
Arsintánti.
Asántánti.
Asátánti.
Asni Dás,
„ Pál.
Asniá.
Balidhiá.
Baman Chatiá.
Banandhiá.
Bangitánti.
Baraitánti.
Bárendra,
Barjayat.
Bhunjar.
Cháidi.
Chámami.
Cháresi.
Chinguatánti.
Chitkulpal.
Dajur.
Dásbhairatánti.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TANTI—*concluded.*

Sub-castes—concluded.

Dankariá.
Derátánti.
Gatar.
Goná.
Gosaitánti.
Ghán.
Ját.
Kantánti.
Kaparkachi.
Kaparboá.
Kasrá.
Kuli.
Kewá.
Kechbári.
Kárji.
Kotál.
Khagar.
Mahaliá.
Mutmuchi.
Nág.
Pánchbháitánti.
Páchhi.
Pátayá.
Pánari.
Pabatari.
Pái.
Pár.
Páru.
Pálkátánti.
Pálki.
Páluá.
Rewá.
Rautiá.
Shiratánti.
Sadáná.
Sindhukuriá.
Sirpurar.
Suta.
Támári Bartánti.
Tándu.
Tásariyá.
Tántimádhar.
Tamariá.
Tirtánti.
Tirásthárá.
Tuniá.
Tushnitánti.

TELI.

Sub-castes.

Barháriá.
Biáhut.
Bhunjáteli.
Dáspárá.
Dwádas.
Ekádas.
Ghanateli.
Haldiá.
Jaunpuri.
Kalu.
Kanaujiá.
Khuskhelia.
Maghayá.
Mahto.
Malik.
Mandar.
Manoharsháhi.
Masle.
Rárhi.
Sahu.
Sikhariá.
Suidurtopá.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Bajipálá.
Báklong.
Bángáli.
Barharoa.
Batuli.
Betnai.
Bhángal.
Bhogpál.
Bhulteli.
Chásá.
Chhelá.
Dás.
Danpá.
Dulah.
Ekachinta.
Ghulahar.
Ghusá.
Hatuáteli.
Jáluá.
Játteli.
Joláh.
Kalá.
Kálwár.
Kaniá.
Kanikateli.
Kháreh.
Kholá.
Krishnateli.
Mahipál.
Marlong.
Musipur.
Nág.
Pál ... A title.
Phulteli.
Sháhá ... A title.
Teliká.

TIPPERAH.

Miscellaneous Sections.

Bánglung	...	(Sylhet).	Langlo	...	(Sylhet).
Betiyá	...	„	Nenglong	...	„
Chakáchep	...	„	Rágáchep	...	.....
Chaljeg	...	„	Rangkhol	...	(Sylhet).
Chenglong	...	„	Rukmele	...	„
Duguchep	...	„	Rupani	...	„
Hálám	...	„	Sharái	...	„
Harbang (a sept)	...	„	Tilká	...	(Cachar).
Khongchhai	...	(Cachar).			

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TIYAR.

Sub-castes.

Bamanjagya. | Rajbansi. | Surajbansi.

TURUNG.

Hukong Turung ... Number censused, 14.

FOREIGN CASTES WITH THEIR SUB-DIVISIONS.

Caste—Agariá—
Dári, Kachuá, Kesh (a title), Máhátoar.

Caste—Agarwál—
Agar, Alá, Asluár, Bamunpati, Bátsil, Bawáne, Bázáz, Bidasriá, Biduat, Bidyáchatiá, Bindargáti, Chaudhuri, Chhatri, Choto, Dágá, Dhanukar, Dosresariá, Fidargoan, Gabhil, Galgati, Garg, Gargati, Gargaon, Gargad, Garuchariá, Gupta, Harnankā, Jájudiá, Jalan, Janwalá, Kasurior, Khadar, Lotchariá, Maugul, Mar, Mitul, Ninglin, Pingpá, Poddár, Prán, Sár, Subeká, Tater, Todi, Tutia.

Caste—Agrahári—
Chaliá.

Caste—Aguri—
Chitámuri, Rái, Sutá.

Caste—Asura (Agoriá)—
Aind, Aindamatariá, Beliar, Chitámuriá, Gosáin, Rái, Suta.

Caste—Bábhan—
Basmait, Gambhariá, Ghait, Gautama, Nanjorá, Páthak, Zamindár.

Caste—Bágdi—
Arthametiá, Bágdibholá, Beneyá, Besásai, Betariá, Chandra, Chaniá, Chásá, Duliá, Dedebesá, Dom, Dhuligádá, Ghátchandál, Itá, Jáliyá, Kári, Kalmut, Kabákuli, Kasái, Kasáikuliá, Keteli, Kesari-Bágdi, Kusmetiá, Kumauchi, Kumuriá, Kulachá, Kusasar, Kustaasi, Lat, Layach, Maidhuri, Máchhuá, Mánjhi, Masudharā, Matiá, Mitá, Maulik, Neth, Nodá-Bágdi, Páruá, Pujákáli, Saite, Siáná, Sikerá, Silmalriá, Teol, Tentuliá, Tendárá, Tiorá, Totaljári, Trikusmetiá.

Caste—Bániá—
Alayá, Barabániá, Baidik, Begbániá, Dálá, Duapár, Dunapár, Ganda, Jalpari, Kájám, Kanoar, Kasrun, Kasarwáni, Kemondá, Khatri, Mahájan, Maheli, Madesiá, Meyadi, Nabedbániá, Sangbániá, Sarubaniá, Taliá.

Caste—Bárhi—
Biskarmá, Kathuk, Kokás.

Caste—Bári—
Mál.

Caste—Báuri—
Akuria, Aung, Bara, Bári, Behárá, Bhuinbáuri, Bhighiri, Chickrá, Chikuá, Cholabáuri, Dali, Dham, Dhulá, Dhuliá, Dhuirá, Duilá, Gádháli, Gariá, Garesh, Goboriá, Gorar, Gorayá, Gorariap, Goralabá, Gorá, Gurakhiá, Hatiá, Kukar, Kukuriá, Kuluibáuri, Labari, Lámará, Maladoá, Man, Manuá, Matibáuri, Mekari, Molá, Maulá, Páká, Pakhur, Parala, Patádhar, Paturiá, Poddár, Puriyá, Risi, Sarla, Satgayá, Shikbaria, Sikatá, Subariá, Takhya, Tanguá, Tungá, Tujit, Turá, Tusthang.

Caste—Bediá—
Chatkut, Mahat, Malam, Máli, Mánjhi.

Caste—Bhar—
Berkar, Bharadwáj, Bisakur, Burpusbhar, Choarpuchá, Disakar, Khurait, Khutmut, Khutdati, Khasar, Mahá, Páik, Rái, Sustanochá, Sustarpochbhar, Sutarpuki, Surpas, Suyarpusá.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Caste—Bhátiyá—
Suryabansi.

Caste—Bhil—
Raghubansi.

Caste—Bhuiyá (Khandáit-Páik, Musahar, Rái)—
Bágri, Baráik, Bá-kur, Batal, Brathibhuiyá, Boál, Bhogtá (a title), Bhuiyágaor, Bhuinchar, Bhuinhar, Bhatal, Bhabián, Chan, Chatal, Chatra, Chekirái, Chhatribhuiyá, Chhota, Dári, Dhuriá, Dundwár, Ek-ghariábhuiyá, Ghatidár, Ghátwál-bhuiyá, Gosein, Jamádár, Jamhirá, Kachahar, Kasáimál, Khánitbhuiyá, Kháni, Kasiyán, Koch, Lakuár, Mahhar, Mághaiyá, Mahat, Mahaton, Mahakhaiyar, Mahatbhuiyá, Mahtidar, Makaráo, Mangaremá, Mánjhi (a title), Manjábhuiyá, Mankibhuiyá, Marghá, Marar, Masahar, Mátábi, Matayá, Mátul, Musaharkesh, Pachuor, Paris, Pátil, Racharbhuiyá, Rái (a title), Ráisingh, Ráj, Rájkober, Ramati, Rikhiásan, Sardár (a title), Sarkshá, Surahiyá, Tánti, Tasahar, Tebhiá, Thákur (a title), Tikachar-bhuiyá, Tikáyat (a title).

Caste—Bhumij—
Abarchari, Badda, Barda, Bákharbhumij, Bangáti, Barabhumij, Bári, Bási, Bhaktá, Bhuipútri, Bhumiar, Bhumpatyabhumij, Cháduar, Chandil, Changar, Chási, Chemá, Chhotabhumij, Duárá, Dumrá, Durá, Ghátwál, Habadar, Háribhumij, Hembastra, Hembadá, Hemrong, Hetá, Jaru, Jen, Kásyale, Kadya, Kholatiá, Kokpatmurá, Kol, Kukur, Leng, Mach, Maghaiyá, Mahatbhumij, Mál, Manikbhumij, Nág, Nágchásá, Nágbansi, Nágbhumij, Náo, Nawá, Nerábhumij, Niyá, Padani Zamidar, Patorbhumij, Patbhumij, Patali, Pati, Patoár, Purá, Rái, Ráj, Rájgusti, Sait, Salrishi, Sandari, Sándilya, Samarbhumij, Sardár, Sariá, Sarubhumij, Sibaran, Sikhlák, Singh, Singrá, Suryabansi, Suryamukhibhumij, Syámá, Toná.

Caste—Bind—
Bin, Jutautbind, Kharáit, Marábind.

Caste—Birhor—
Biraha.

Caste—Cháin—
Málá, Marao.

Caste—Bhutia—
Dingial, Harangáwálá, Khebengiá, Kherkheriá, Purangayal, Thángalkari, Towang.

Caste—Chásá—
Al, Barachásá, Binatiyá, Chábigol, Dhuliá, Dhusiá, Hálwá-Chásá, Karchásá, Kaibartta, Kurail, Mánjhi, Máran, Sádhu, Sadgop, Saruchásá, Satgoan, Sudra.

Caste—Chhatri—
Acharya, Adhikári, Arái, Baghet, Baisá, Báus, Barchhatri, Baresá, Bebhá, Berai, Bhándári, Bharádwája, Bhartari, Biloar, Biralas, Bistu, Chalari, Chahan, Chakal, Chán, Chanel, Chati, Chaudhuri, Chandhan, Chigachhatri, Chinda, Choan, Darari, Dastá, Dhás, Dheká, Gada, Gadati, Gantamchhatri, Gasat, Gatar, Gaur, Gharwár, Gur-chhatri, Jatu, Johán, Kahit, Kakan, Kali, Kankará, Karmi, Katen, Kedari, Khati, Kharaká, Kherbel, Komai, Krishnaut, Lalar, Lutiá, Mahastari, Maithil, Málchhatri, Malki, Marka, Nikám-chhatri, Nirolá, Nomar, Pangini-chhatri, Parai, Pare, Paribar, Paril, Patabar, Patal, Pomar, Raghubansi, Raki, Sakar, Singh, Subastabansi, Sulhae, Surabhi, Suryabansi, Zamindár.

Caste—Dámi (Darzi)—
Dáruál, Domai, Jodh, Kilajiá, Máchhuári.

Caste—Dhángar—
Bhumirá, Charái, Dhátwá, Kuchi, Muchhá, Oráon, Tarái.

Caste—Dhánuk—
Baradhánuk, Bári, Chiraut, Dojwár, Jaiswár, Mandal, Silayat, Sulha.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Caste—Dhenuár—
Gokali, Pirtá.

Caste—Dhobi—
Belwár, Biso, Chásá, Cheüri, Dhakar-vaisya, Dhu, Dhobikád, Gájmi, Garasar, Gauriá, Kanaujiá, Keluádhobi, Maghaiyá, Mapriadhoba, Patapar, Rajak, Rangidhobá, Singh.

Caste—Dhuniá—
Chámár.

Caste—Dosádh—
Bhadar, Báháliá, Bara-dosádh, Batáli, Bhagaiyá, Bhariá, Chámbemá, Chariti, Chetiá, Chipar, Dabaria, Dhár, Durar, Fand, Gaimar, Goariá, Házári, Jagahia, Jaiswár, Kámár, Kámi, Kanaujiá, Kanwar, Khatik, Kramik, Kuri [illegible]esiá, Machahit, Magahiyá, Maiyá, Makharam, Malaiyá, Manai, Mánjhi (a title), Manu[illegible]iá, Palachayar, Pailkar, Pailwar, Painsab, Panchiá, Panwar, Parsone, Pásban, Pasch[illegible] Sagia, Sakhera, Sibar, Sibaráti.

Caste—Gareri—
Lipur, Marar (a title), Sesbalak.

Caste—Ghási—
Behárá, Bhuinyar, Bhuinmál, Chamurá, Cheswár, Chinar, Chuniyá, Dalbari, Daimali, Dakshiniyá, Duár, Duarsimi, Gharamaban, Ghayarchini, Jalbansi, Lahikhábansi, Mánjhi, Manráj, Nág, Nágbansi, Nágpuri, Naik, Rájbanda, Sikar, Sonáati.

Caste—Ghátwál—
Babual, Bachowar, Barabhág, Bara-ghátwál, Bhaktá, Bhuil, Chirakuti, Ghanta, Ghátmachár, Ghátwai, Jaladharghátwál, Kachim, Katraghira, Katras, Nág, Paitaliyá, Rájkuliya, Ráighátwál, Sarughátwál, Singh, Singarkhar, Suryabansi, Tikaich-ghátwár, Tikait, Thewari, Zamindár.

Caste—Goráit—
Dhunráj, Kahi, Kanaujiá, Khantiya, Mahali, Muchin, Pámápákhá, Sabarbandh.

Caste—Gurung—
Aleh, Bara-Gurung, Bhumiján, Bimala, Charjate, Darr-Lámá, Dharen, Dhongdhani, Dohani, Durmali, Durá, Ghaibrim, Ghaleh, Ghasring, Ghuliá, Ghundain, Hoale, Jaswar-Gurung, Jimel, Khale, Khananta, Khati, Kátáyali, Khane, Kherali, Khulal, Koki, Korangi, Kurmi-Lámá, Kurungi, Laije, Lámá, Lámghale, Lamichhangá, Lamsani, Las, Laujá-Gurung, Lehekai, Nagrami, Pabhábing, Pungi-Lámá, Surabi-Gurung, Toresthe-Gurung.

Caste—Hájám—
Achayá, Auriyá, Awadhiá, Banujisat, Bansiá, Kaikanor, Kanaujiá, Mauriá, Nápit, Namsiyá, Sribastab.

Caste—Hálwái—
Gobindi, Hálám, Jetho, Kajargutra, Kandwar, Kanaujiá, Karar, Madesiá, Mahimá, Mohuniá, Mánjhi, Maridebá, Mayará, Sanrákiá.

Caste—Ját—
Dháká-Ját.

Caste—Káhár—
Baghwá, Bakali, Bamuni, Bamanti-káhár, Banchani, Barakáhár, Barani-káhár, Baresi, Basgotra, Basmi, Bauli, Baurami, Bhitariá-káhár, Behárá, Bik, Bodartha, Chamali, Chaulali, Charwar, Chundel, Dalia, Desi-káhár, Dhimar, Dhuriá, Garaun, Garhuk, Ghatoár, Jaiswár, Jandhi, Jithárám, Jhul, Kahani, Káhárkurás, Rainjerá, Kamkar, Kanaujiá, Kiojár, Kumár, Kumási, Kusua-káhár, Lorali, Máhárá, Mahili, Maratara, Rámáni, Rámánandi, Ráut (a title), Rasgotra, Ráwáni, Sanwál, Sarbará, Sekrá, Siráyali, Takari-káhár, Tamal-káhár, Turá, Táráni, Ubin-káhár.

Caste—Kalwár—
Barecha, Bara-kalwár, Biyáhut, Chári, Deswali, Dhuand, Jaiswár, Janupuri, Kharidaha, Sháhá, Sunri.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Caste—Kámi—
Baraili, Dairáni, Dhamol, Gadaili, Ghati, Ghimirá, Khati, Lámgádé, Nimkati, Porteal.

Caste—Kandh—
Maulik (a title), Uriyá-kandh, Zamindár.

Caste—Kándu (Kánu)—
Bar-bhuiyá, Biyahut, Dákshin-Rárhi, Desiá, Gonar, Hajmai, Hálwái, Hatmi, Jethuat, Kaliakan, Kaorchá, Kanaujiá, Kharáit, Karanch, Kulas-kánu, Madhesiá, Mademir, Magahiyá, Mahásir, Mahuli, Majariá, Mánjhi, Marechik, Sadmiyá, Sháhá (a title), Sáhu, Sur, Satsir.

Caste—Khairá—
Bhubriyá, Dhalo, Larchaná, Madghá, Malo, Rái, Rájkhariá, Saokar, Singh.

Caste—Khandáit—
Kátá-khandáit, Páik, Tomárári.

Caste—Khariá—
Bara-khariá, Bhaktá, Dudh-khariá, Gang-khariá, Ghasniyá-khariá, Kári, Kisán (a title), Kulu, Lochar, Mundá-khariá, Nágpuri, Pásán, Rái-khariá, Suen, Surari.

Caste—Khárwár—
Alábandhi, Bhogtá, Bijiá, Daityarbangajá, Dalká, Dáulbandh, Duar, Gajat, Gari, Handáriár, Khairi, Kharol, Kolbádi, Lurayár, Magahiyá, Mahá-khárwár, Midhu, Nágbansi, Puchhari, Suryabansi.

Caste—Khas—
Bampait, Bhándári, Bhista, Burá, Burathoki, Gharti, Hahikari, Kárki, Khatri, Koyár, Mahat, Pándhá, Rái, Ráol, Thákuri.

Caste—Khatri—
Adhikári, Beri, Bisen, Bistá, Dikhit, Kamá, Kul, Kush, Mihirbansi, Misir, Naik-khatri, Nirbás, Pándá, Parihar, Purikhatri, Rájkhatri, Satalbansi, Somábansi.

Caste—Khawás—
Bayas, Bhajil, Gharti, Khán, Mári,

Caste—Kisán—
Barakisán, Máháto, Nagaiya, Nágbansi, Nágchhirá, Nágpuria, Sitalikisán, Telikisán.

Caste—Koiri—
Adiyar, Banapár, Bandi, Baradangi, Baradarid, Bara-koiri, Barakar, Barara, Basala, Batia, Bechhariá, Benakar, Bhakat, Chakará, Chárú, Dakshi, Dási, Goita, Jachahar, Jalgai, Jarupár, Jerahal, Jorahari-koiri, Jorowár, Kachhim, Koiridhimán, Kalariyá, Kambáji, Kanaujiá, Karwár, Kasim, Kol-koiri, Madesiá, Magahiyá, Mahato, Maluár, Mauchhiyá, koiri, Mánjhi, Mat, Matoar, Sat, Peta.

Caste—Kol—
Bara-kol, Chásá-kol, Chhota-kol, Dás, Duhudá, Ghátwál, Hájidá, Kol-kámár, Kol-nágbansi, Mabasu, Madri, Mali, Manaki, Mánjhi-kol, Marari, Marum, Mudi, Nágbansi, Ninku, Oráon, Ráj, Suru, Tántwar.

Caste—Korwá—
Banedhári.

Caste—Koshtá—
Garacholi, Jankali,

Caste—Kurmi—
Abadiá-kurmi, Abariá-kurmi, Adh-kurmi, Ahi-kurmi, Ahut, Aiodhiyá, Bachariá, Bamula, Banan, Bará-kurmi, Bhásu-kurmi, Chadahu, Chamchámá, Chán, Chánáur, Chandankarma, Chaudhuri, Chikariá, Chipduár, Dakshin-Rárhi, Danejwar, Dushar-kurmi, Gajan, Golayar, Gatan, Ghamela, Ghasila-Mahanta, Hemui, Jachariyá-kurmi, Jaiswar, Jalakar, Jamtara, Japará, Jaruar, Kachhim, Kanaujiá, Kol-kurmi, Machwár, Madesiá, Magahiyá, Máhálá, Mahar, Máhás, Mahat, Másá, Masaila, Máthu, Mátoar, Mahanta, Mus, Nágpuriá, Oradiá, Palnot-kurmi, Patariá, Punriár, Ráut, Samswár, Saru-kurmi, Sat-kurmi, Sauniá, Tasawar, Tiruár, Tulo, Zamindár.

Caste—Láheri—
Bhaktá.

Caste—Lálbegi—
Bansphor, Basayár, Nasák.

Caste—Limbu—
Atádore, Bhedáp, Bhekán, Chábá, Chabkhelni, Charkholá, Chathar, Chaurin, Inrukhiá, Karkhala, Khetárá, Khetrayá, Mábhonga, Máwá, Pánthar, Páur, Sángma, Sángrás, Srestha, Tertar, Yangorub.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Caste—Lohár—
Akanariá, Asur, Batal, Banik, Bara-Lohár, Bataliá, Bhakat, Bhusia, Bisvakarmá, Chámánesi, Chapará, Charáli, Chatá, Cháwá-malik, Chehad, Chirákutá, Dagayali Lohár-Damdachatri, Dhak-Lohár, Dhukara, Dolak, Hájári, Kámiá, Kananjiá, Karpojá, Kesoni-Lohár, Khaharia, Khalang, Khati, Kol, Kulbi, Lauha-karmakár, Maghaiyá, Málá, Mánjhi, Mukhai-Lohár, Murári-Lohár, Náik, Námtá, Sad-Lohár, Salnishi, Sanaiyá, Sanchari, Sandihar, Siakarmá, Sikariyá, Sirkátá-Lohár, Sridás, Tari.

Caste—Magh—
Barua

Caste—Mahesri—
Baghi, Báhar, Bang, Báoti, Bápá, Báurá, Chandra, Chándrak, Chotár, Dála, Ganará, Jáju, Kábrá, Kársu, Káuri, Kor, Laiti, Málási, Malayá-rárhi, Mánosi, Monaya, Mundrá, Náotán, Pálaur, Rádhi, Ranti, Rathi, Sabu, Sandhá, Sowáni, Tarbiá, Thunará, Tusniyan.

Caste—Mahili—
Bansphor, Bansphor-chásá, Dom, Madhesiá, Mahili-Mundá, Mánjhi, Padur, Pálar-mahili, Ráj-mahili, Sáji, Saru-mahili, Teli-mahili, Turi.

Caste—Mál—
Bámun, Barakhal, Bara-mál, Chai, Chaudhuri, Dahatora, Daubhuiyá, Dásdalu, Devabansi, Dhuliá, Gain, Garturira, Kairá, Karyá, Kerti, Kulemál, Malandra, Mánjhi, Maslánai, Melimá, Moárá, Nabási, Nikhát-bansa, Páháriá, Patrishi, Puje-kali, Rái.

Caste—Málláh—
Banapara, Básastá, Báwá, Chai, Chairi-Máli, Devabansi, Ghátwál, Jáliyá, Kábará, Kewat, Khaluiyat, Khesát, Khole, Khumaut, Mahariá, Mállábbar, Marimal, Muriári.

Caste—Mandal—
Sádá.

Caste—Mangar—
Aleh, Apá, Bagali, Bániá, Básithápá, Bhuján, Burá, Buráthoki, Chetar, Chikturai, Darrá-Lami, Gharti, Hitán, Jhara, Kanchan, Kanchankati, Khapturi, Khati, Máruthapá, Non, Nurmahal, Phiring, Pulani, Puli, Pun, Rahapal, Rái, Rákhál, Rana, Rasaili, Salmi, Samal, Saru, Saruthápá, Sengali, Sijlikanchan, Suryabansi, Surmah, Thápá (a title), Thit, Turingrapá, Uchai.

Caste—Mehtar—
Balmik, Bansphor, Báwát-methar, Bhojpuri, Hana, Maghaiyá, Nanak, Ráut.

Caste—Mundá (Mura)—
Aind, Bahamar, Bangatimura, Bárábá, Baráik, Bára-mundá, Bekhira, Bentárbangali, Bijavá, Bhuinhar-Mundá, Chadil, Cháta, Chátapamuri, Chandil, Chaurá, Chauriá, Chochá, Dári, Dhuliá, Gari, Ghátwár, Gariá, Gundri, Hajin, Hamotmundá, Hemram, Jagdar, Jamtoli, Jankpani, Janglimundá, Kachhuá, Kalali, Kali, Kamal, Kapin, Khagra, Khaldar, Khandania, Khangor-mundá, Khanporch, Khariá-mundá, Kochmurá, Kolmundá, Konkhatmundá, Kor, Kot, Krirak, Lohár, Machin, Mágai, Mahási, Mahili-mundá, Makaiya, Mál, Mali-mundá, Mandal, Margorá, Manik, Mánki (a title), Márákiyárá, Marmu, Más, Maulik, Mahat, Mudi, Mundahar, Murki, Musir, Nadká, Nág, Nágbansi, Nágbansikák, Nágbansi-mundá, Nágpuri, Náháráng, Nákbuli, Oráon-mundá, Padmakul, Páhán-mundá, Páháriá, Paiumundá, Páitá-mundá, Pamor, Panar, Pardhán-mandal, Patri-pásá, Pator-murá, Patmurá, Rájá, Sad-mundá, Sanga, Sarabansi, Sonpet, Supaki, Táinbá, Tarani-mundá, Tariá, Teliá, Tirtiá, Tow, Tukará, Turá, Turká, Turu, Tuli.

Caste—Musahar—
Bara-musahar, Bhuiyá, Bhusiá, Birái, Buiyár, Gandariá, Ghará, Ghátwár, Griha, Hasád, Hásán, Jáiwár, Jáiswár, Kánghatta, Kárwári, Kherwár, Maghaiyá, Máhar, Mahárivá, Mahatoár, Mál, Mánbhuiyá, Mánjhi (a title), Márayá, Masariá, Pail, Pakhánmahir, Pátwári, Pekh-mun, Rikhiásan, Risián, Sádá (a title), Sárká, Sandhoá, Sutár, Tamrákhá, Tirhutiá.

Caste—Nágbansi—
Karpat, Mamaki, Mudi, Rái, Turiá.

Caste—Nágesar (Nágesiá, Kisán)—
Phulá-Kisán.

Caste—Newár—
Achárya, Bara-Newár, Bháju, Chiristi, Dung, Hatri, Jaice, Kaisuliá, Kánái, Khámá-kalak, Khorkhá, Kot, Nachi-Newár, Nágar-kuti, Pairá, Raikar, Sángrát, Singchir, Tech, Thalung.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Caste—Nuniá—
Abariá, Achdiá, Akáhirá, Anriá, Astariá, Athuriá, Awadhiá, Ayodhyábási, Bhág-gát, Bámá, gotra, Bargor, Básgádi, Básgátári, Bá-karti, Beldár (a title), Beldiá, Bej, Chámáru-Beldár, Chandan, Cheimbansa, Chochtá, Chuán, Dásharathi, Dhárá, Durmutar, Garimal, Ghágduriá, Ghánriá, Ghátbil, Jáwá, Jullá, Kanaujiá, Kharaut, Khaot, Kharwá, Khátátal, Krishnáut-Kutiá, Maghaiyá, Mahton, Mackha, Mát, Mudi, Nimal, Orh, Pákhábár, Páhu-áná, Surite-Nuniá, Samawár, Sparpushá.

Caste—Oswál—
Aráyál, Asu, Athari, Báchiyá, Bail, Baitará, Baktá, Bakhrá, Bapni, Bárad, Barameshá, Baretiá, Barkhorá, Basaut, Bánná, Bawál, Berani, Bettá, Bhálá, Bhurá, Bhuiyali, Buthrá, Cháger, Chahár, Chauriá, Chansiá, Chotia, Chotrá, Choprá, Chundaliá, Dásá, Dasayári, Dusar, Gájar, Galchiá, Gelrá, Giriá, Gonásá, Gosun, Gulguliá, Hitárá, Jáchá, Kaldiá, Káthori, Khater, Máchiá, Majer, Maraut, Mathar, Náhárayá, Náhátásimeli, Ruitá, Setiá, Siá, Sidhi, Siki, Singhá, Sukále, Sukhár, Tendiá, Turiári.

Caste—Páhári—
Banpábári.

Caste—Pán, (Baráik, Chik, Chikbaráik, Pánr, Paniká, Tanti)—
Baghal, Baraik, Borá, Chik, Chikbaráik, Gandha, Ghatoár, Kanaujiá, Lowa, Mahatoar, Mánjhi, Marhi, Mariá, Pániká.

Caste—Pási—
Anwár, Baikiá, Barali, Bhahar, Bihoriá, Buhaliá, Deswári, Kachdiá, Kasyapa, Kethuá, Ketwachu, Maghaiyá, Mamátpási, Mánjhi, Mátras, Maulano, Mauyas, Mayál-Pási, Mayás, Miscar, Pásbám, Tárawár, Tirsuliá, Thanuáng.

Caste—Pátor—
Barapátor, Kátun, Kekman, Lorapátor, Mahili, Moha, Pátá, Sandilai.

Caste—Pátwá.
Kátani.

Caste—Rájbhar—
Dári, Mikári, Ráut-Rájbhar, Rupai-Rájbhar.

Caste—Rájput (Chhetri)—
Akará, Bais-Rájput, Bajel, Bara-Rájput, Bardhiá, Baraman, Bhaktabansi, Bhorá, Chákwán, Chanbhán, Chandan-chhatri, Chháta, Dikshit, Gaurá, Gon-Rájput, Gontam, Kataya, Mál, Nisaliá, Paudár, Payár, Rájbari, Sachman, Sajantutiá, Saru-Rájput, Singh, Singhel, Suryabansi, Tarwár, Teliá, Udmari-Rájput, Ujáin, Zamindar.

Caste—Rájwár—
Bápertá, Bara-Rájwár, Bhiká, Bhogtá, Bhuiyá, Chápá, Chusul, Maghaiyá, Mánjhi, Nágbansi, Parid-Rájwár, Rái, Sikhariá, Sikh, Sikhár, Uttal.

Caste—Ráutiá—
Jámadi, Raidas, Sarduli.

Caste—Sadgop—
Barú, Bári, Chásá, Chásákeberá, Gorkári, Kani, Kárá, Maulik, Paschimkuliyá.

Caste—Saini—
Kaibát.

Caste—Santhál—
Babásek, Barbhuiyá, Bar-Santhál, Baski, Bemárá, Besrá, Bhumij, Chaukar, Chilbindhá, Deswáli, Duálbandi, Gaur, Ghátwál, Gutaherám, Hásdák, Háháju, Hemrom, Himbás, Káchná, Kaki, Kartá, Kherwár, Kisku, Kol, Krishna, Lái, Mabauti, Machhu, Mál, Mánjhi, Mansuren, Maranti, Marichi, Maril, Márti, Masanti, Mayangi, Merayá, Muranu, Muram, Nat, Oráon, Páhariá, Parik, Saren, Saruáh, Sásti, Sidho-charen, Sunári, Tháruá, Tudu Turá.

Caste—Saráogi—
Bangabám, Bániá, Chaliá, Gangáowálá, Kálá, Páhariá, Palariá, Parni, Saburá-Saráogi, Soni, Táriyá, Ugi.

Caste—Sárki—
Bamáral, Hámále, Nangiruká, Parbatiá, Sartic.

Caste—Savar—
Hál.

Caste—Sikh—
Bánáik, Bokayár, Chhiarái, Chhiá, Kápárkáchi, Khenu, Lungapinási, Máhandiá, Tánti.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Caste—Sonár—
Ayodhyábási, Bais, Bániá, Baratiá, Begi, Bhadriká, Ghasiá, Hári, Kanaujiá, Karmakár, Mair, Pakrán, Pan-Tánti.

Caste—Sunri—
Kata-Suri, Málámati-Suri, Mat-Sunri, Mukundá-Das, Sadsuri.

Caste—Sunuwár—
Prity, Tursut.

Caste—Surahiyá—
Jal-chhatri, Nikhasan, Turi.

Caste—Támbuli—
Kostayar, Márdhari.

Caste—Tatwa—
Kalatiyá, Kanaujiá, Tadatmárá.

Caste—Telingá—
Káru, Tári, Tundá.

Caste—Thákur—
Báruiyá, Bim, Chanda, Hamal, Kán, Kowár, Kshatriya, Mahi, Mál, Sahi, Samál, Sen, Siche, Singh, Uchen.

Caste—Thápá—
Aslámi, Bachong, Badkhoá, Bágáli, Bálá, Bámáret, Changlesi, Chati, Chandel, Chhetri, Chetáure, Chiti, Chongá, Dálá, Dalami, Darrlámi, Dheká, Dhengá, Dichhá, Gahá, Gajá, Gayán, Ghol, Gharti, Halámi, Jhári, Kalásáru, Kanuáj, Kiján, Khápangi, Kusatar, Lamtanti, Lepang, Mai, Mangar-Thápá, Mari, Masrangi, Mukami, Murangchan, Nungeli, Páchbháiá, Pále, Paldi, Parabi, Pitakutiá, Pulami, Pun, Ráná, Rangthani, Reshmi, Salami, Sami, Sarkol, Sibuing, Sijani, Sildáni, Somái, Sunakhari, Supkorá, Suryabansi, Tamang, Tarmál, Thárá.

Caste—Tháru—
Koshná.

Caste—Turi—
Banda, Bar-Turi, Basmal, Basphor, Dári, Darsriti, Deswári, Ghatoar, Jun-Turi, Kabehiá, Koshná, Maghahiyá, Majen-Turi, Mahurá, Makanda, Makhauliá, Makhár, Maiyá, Mameá, Mangiá, Matwar, Maudar, Methorá, Mirdás, Nág, Nágesiá, Pán-Turi, Patwári, Rájwál, Ramkot, Sahayá, Saru-Turi, Sasiá, Sejáme, Tisán-Turi, Turikabiráj, Turi-Sidhyá, Tutka.

Caste—Vaisya—
Bujáhá, Chawjáhá-Malik, Chawthan, Kách-Madhán, Oniwála, Palháre, Singh.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

STATEMENT OF POPULATION

BY

Thanas, Outposts, Mauzas, Parganas, and Seimships, &c.

REMARKS.

The population of the several districts has been shown for the areas noted below :—

Cachar	...	.... Parganas, Thanas, and Outposts.
Sylhet	...	... Thanas and Outposts.
Goalpara	...	... Ditto ditto.
Kamrup	...	... Mauzas and Tahsils.
Darrang	...	... Mauzas, Thanas, and Tahsils where opened.
Nowgong	...	... Mauzas and Thanas.
Sibsagar	...	... Mauzas, Thanas, and Outposts.
Lakhimpur	...	... Mauzas and Thanas.
Naga Hills	...	... Subdivisions and Hills and Plains Mauzas.
Khasi and Jaintia Hills		... Seimships, Dolloiships, Sirdarships, and Lyngdohships, &c.
Garo Hills	...	... Mauzas (Hills and Plains shown separately).

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT CACHAR.

SUBDIVISION SILCHAR.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	PARGANA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shown as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Sadr Thana.	Town	6,367	4,705	1,662	4,430	1,813	63	61	Bágdi; Báuri; Bhar; Bhuiyá; Bhumij (Pátni); Brahman; Chámár; Dhobi; Dom; Goálá; Jugi; Káyastha; Kuki; Máhimal; Manipuri; Musahar; Namasudra (Chandál); Nuniá; Pán; Shekh.	44·25
	Cantonment	1,156	1,023	133	714	411	.....	31		
	Total	*7,523*	*5,728*	*1,795*	*5,144*	*2,224*	*63*	*92*		
	Chatla* ... { Village ...	3,842	2,093	1,749	2,383	753	706	.....		
	{ Tea garden ...	21,623	11,980	9,643	19,656	1,538	390	39		
	Sonapur*	10,175	5,051	5,124	3,048	6,799	328	.....		
	Barakpur { Village ...	23,778	12,097	11,681	13,411	10,169	195	3		
	{ Tea garden ...	2,342	1,182	1,160	2,183	44	105	10		
	Noarband† { Village ...	10,084	5,377	4,707	6,325	3,143	616	.....		
	{ Tea garden ...	17,410	9,260	8,150	15,464	583	1,021	342		
	Barkhala ... { Village ...	8,448	4,482	3,966	5,948	1,738	754	8		
	{ Tea garden ...	10,338	5,310	5,028	9,668	266	295	109		
	Jainagar ... { Village ...	5,838	2,998	2,840	3,348	2,488	1	1		
	{ Tea garden ...	4,554	2,482	2,072	4,283	234	27	10		
	Rajnagar ... { Village ...	5,516	2,858	2,658	2,933	2,579	4	.....		
	{ Tea garden ...	172	87	85	133	27	12	.....		
	Military Police	278	278	.....	266	9	1	2		
	Rangti Jail	826	821	5	311	241	261	13		
	Forest Reserve	357	260	97	180	120	57	.....		
	Floating population	233	229	4	143	90	.....	.....		
	Total Village, including Floating Population	*69,375*	*36,544*	*32,831*	*38,296*	*28,129*	*2,923*	*27*		
	Total Tea garden	*56,439*	*30,301*	*26,138*	*51,387*	*2,692*	*1,850*	*510*		
	Total for the Thana	*133,337*	*72,573*	*60,764*	*94,827*	*34,045*	*4,836*	*629*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Thana Katigora.	Jalalpur ...	Village ...	2,448	1,266	1,182	1,362	989	60	37	Bíuri; Bhuinmáli; Bhumij; Bráhman; Dom (Patni); Dosádh; Jugi; Káchári; Káyastha; Koch; Kuki; Kumár; Manipuri; Mundá; Musahar; Namasudra (Chandál); Oráon; Pán; Santhál; Shekh.	55·14
		Tea garden ...	3,491	1,803	1,688	2,781	56	614	10		
	Goomra ...	Village ...	3,473	1,786	1,687	2,231	931	311	.....		
		Tea garden ...	2,307	1,210	1,097	1,663	76	559	9		
	Kalain ...	Village ...	3,982	2,071	1,911	2,829	1,146	1	6		
		Tea garden ...	4,176	2,169	2,007	3,181	70	899	26		
	Bikrampur ...	Village ...	8,461	4,353	4,108	4,797	3,662	2	.....		
		Tea garden ...	1,804	955	849	1,713	40	38	13		
	Jatrapur		7,011	3,563	3,448	2,512	4,499	.....	.....		
	Fulbari		3,987	2,101	1,886	2,306	1,681	.....	.....		
	Katigora ...	Village ...	6,562	3,397	3,165	3,838	2,724	.....	.....		
		Tea garden ...	986	493	493	908	76	.....	2		
	Horitikar		3,220	1,635	1,585	1,667	1,553	.....	.....		
	Libharputha ...		1,898	931	967	1,092	806	.....	.....		
	Hills and boats ...		365	182	183	312	25	28	.....		
	Total Village, including Floating Population		*41,407*	*21,285*	*20,122*	*22,946*	*18,016*	*402*	*43*		
	Total Tea garden		*12,764*	*6,630*	*6,134*	*10,246*	*318*	*2,140*	*60*		
	Total for the Thana		*54,171*	*27,915*	*26,526*	*33,192*	*18,334*	*2,542*	*103*		
Thana Lakhipur.	Lakhipur ...	Village	11,723	6,364	5,359	7,920	2,342	1,461	.....	Báuri; Bhuinmáli; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Chámár; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Káchári; Kuki; Manipuri; Musahar; Nágá; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Oráon; Pán; Shekh; Shaha; Teli; Turi.	43·22
		Tea garden ...	9,912	5,038	4,874	8,668	214	1,003	27		
	Rupairbali† ...	Village	8,047	4,146	3,901	4,788	2,670	589	.....		
		Tea garden ...	5,309	2,852	2,457	4,951	154	191	13		
	Banskaudi...	Village ...	6,562	3,383	3,179	2,439	3,856	267	.....		
		Tea garden ...	230	126	104	165	28	35	2		
	Bhuban Hills ...	Tea garden ...	2,160	1,136	1,024	2,108	48	.....	4		
	Udarband ...	Ditto ...	7,124	3,675	3,449	6,667	309	139	9		
	Total Village, including Floating Population		*26,332*	*13,893*	*12,439*	*15,147*	*8,868*	*2,317*	.....		
	Total Tea garden		*24,735*	*12,827*	*11,908*	*22,559*	*753*	*1,368*	*55*		
	Total for the Thana, excluding Outpost		*51,067*	*26,720*	*24,347*	*37,706*	*9,621*	*3,685*	*55*		

* A part of it is in the jurisdiction of Nagdirgram outpost, and the population of that portion is shown under the said outpost.
† A part of it is in the jurisdiction of Lakhipur thana, and the population of that portion is shown under the said thana.
‡ A part of it falls in the Nagdirgram outpost, and the population of that portion is shown under the said outpost.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROIVCNIAL TALBE XI.

DISTRICT CACHAR—continued.

SUBDIVISION SILCHAR—*concluded.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	PARGANA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shown as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Lakhipur—*concld.*										
Nagdirgram Outpost.	Bauráj ... Village ...	18,123	9,477	8,646	11,981	5,225	917	.....	Báuri; Bhuinmáli; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Chámár; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Jugi; Káchári; Káyastha; Kuki; Kumár; Kurmi; Manipuri; Mundá; Musahar; Nágá; Namasudra(Chandál); Shekh; Sháhá.	84-02
	Bauráj ... Tea garden ...	1,333	744	589	1,220	17	88	2		
	Sonapur	5,764	2,986	2,778	1,982	3,424	357	1		
	Chatla	1,542	823	719	1,003	135	404	.....		
	Ruparbali	1,939	1,014	925	1,254	369	316	.....		
	Devisanabad Tea garden ...	397	220	177	357	22	14	4		
	Total Village	*27,363*	*14,300*	*13,068*	*16,220*	*9,153*	*1,994*	*1*		
	Total Tea garden	*1,730*	*964*	*766*	*1,583*	*39*	*102*	*6*		
	Total for the Outpost	*29,098*	*15,264*	*13,834*	*17,803*	*9,192*	*2,096*	*7*		
	Total for the Thana, including Outpost	*80,165*	*41,984*	*38,181*	*55,509*	*18,813*	*5,781*	*62*		
				SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.						
	Total Town	*7,523*	*5,728*	*1,795*	*5,144*	*2,224*	*63*	*92*		
	Total Village	*164,482*	*86,022*	*78,460*	*92,609*	*64,166*	*7,636*	*71*		
	Total Tea garden	*95,668*	*50,722*	*44,946*	*85,775*	*3,802*	*5,460*	*631*		
	Total for the Subdivision ...	*267,673*	*142,472*	*125,201*	*183,528*	*70,192*	*13,159*	*794*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUBDIVISION HAILAKANDI.

Thana Hailakandi.	Hailakandi C. R. C.*	650	500	150	499	151	.....	.....	Bágdi; Báuri; Bhuiyá; Bhuinmáli; Bhumij; Bráhman; Chámár; Dhobi; Dom (Pátni); Dosádh; Goálá; Jugi; Kámár; Káyastha; Kumár; Manipuri; Namasudra (Chandál); Santhál; Shekh; Siddiki.	69·55
	Saraspur ... Village... ...	11,188	5,639	5,549	3,885	7,294	7	2		
	Saraspur ... Tea garden ...	8,096	4,275	3,821	7,433	483	154	26		
	Hailakandi ... Village... ...	50,252	25,655	24,597	23,213	27,204	10	5		
	Hailakandi ... Tea garden ...	5,845	3,084	2,761	4,769	713	351	12		
	Barnarpur ... Village... ...	15,266	8,141	7,125	8,719	6,385	160	2		
	Barnarpur ... Tea garden ...	8,572	4,607	3,965	7,888	604	58	22		
	Total Village	*76,706*	*39,435*	*37,271*	*35,817*	*40,703*	*177*	*9*		
	Total Tea garden	*22,513*	*11,966*	*10,547*	*20,090*	*1,800*	*563*	*60*		
	Total for the Thana or Subdivision ...	*99,869*	*51,901*	*47,968*	*56,406*	*42,654*	*740*	*69*		

District Abstract.

Total Town...	*7,523*	*5,728*	*1,795*	*5,144*	*2,224*	*63*	*92*	
Total Village, including C. R. C. in Hailakandi	*241,838*	*125,957*	*115,881*	*128,925*	*105,020*	*7,813*	*80*	
Total Tea garden	*118,181*	*62,688*	*55,493*	*105,865*	*5,602*	*6,023*	*691*	
Total Plains	*367,542*	*194,373*	*173,169*	*239,934*	*112,846*	*13,899*	*863*	
Hill-tracts or North Cachar Subdivision	*18,941*	*9,306*	*6,935*	*8,221*	*15*	*10,704*	*1*	Kacha Nágá; Káchári; Kuki; Mikir. 97·23
Grand Total	*386,483*	*203,679*	*182,804*	*248,155*	*112,861*	*24,603*	*864*	

* Compulsory registration circle.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET.

SUBDIVISION NORTH SYLHET.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shown as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					TOWN.					
Sadr Thana ...	1	1,192	688	504	436	747	.....	9	Bárui; Báuri; Bhuiya; Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Halwá Dás; Jugi; Kámár; Kávastha; Mahimal; Manipuri; Namasudra (Chandál); Napit: Páthán; Saiad; Sekh; Sháhá; Teli.	53·71
	2	2,213	1,141	1,072	932	1,252	3	26		
	3	2,020	1,359	661	1,264	756	.....	.....		
	4	1,021	522	499	830	191	.....	.....		
	5	2,913	1,465	1,448	818	2,075	1	19		
	6	1,728	881	847	948	779	1	.....		
	7	1,331	1,020	311	778	494	4	55		
	8	1,609	900	709	882	726	.....	1		
Total Town	.....	*14,027*	*7,976*	*6,051*	*6,888*	*7,020*	*9*	*110*		
					VILLAGE.					
Sadr Thana ...	1	1,752	972	780	528	1,224	.....	.....		
	2	932	503	429	179	753	.....	.....		
	3	3,411	1,808	1,603	310	3,101	.....	.....		
	4	4,354	2,198	2,156	397	3,957	.....	.....		
	5	2,917	1,506	1,411	821	2,096	.....	.....		
	6	3,310	1,652	1,658	272	3,038	.....	.....		
	7	2,867	1,415	1,452	407	2,460	.....	.....		
	8	3,123	1,611	1,512	172	2,951	.....	.....		
	9	3,403	1,690	1,713	172	3,231	.....	.....		
	10	2,720	1,318	1,402	860	1,838	6	16		
	11	2,056	977	1,079	610	1,446	.....	.....		
	12	1,276	670	606	448	819	9	.....		
	13	2,193	1,160	1,033	876	1,317	.....	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

	14	2,802	1,419	1,383	856	1,371	575	.....
	15	1,520	762	758	727	791	2	.....
	16	1,315	687	628	574	740	1	.....
	17	2,063	983	1,080	778	1,285	.....	.....
	18	3,069	1,530	1,539	1,139	1,930	.....	.....
	19	2,500	1,219	1,281	874	1,626	.....	.....
	20	2,584	1,300	1,284	435	2,148	1	.....
	21	1,701	814	887	905	796	.....	.....
	22	2,031	1,024	1,007	541	1,490	.....	.....
	23	5,156	2,409	2,747	996	4,160	.....	.....
	24	2,505	1,220	1,285	771	1,734	.....	.....
	25	2,329	1,123	1,206	435	1,894	.....	.....
	26	1,571	752	819	219	1,352	.....	.....
	27	2,606	1,318	1,288	994	1,612	.....	.....
	28	3,224	1,606	1,618	706	2,518	.....	.....
	29	747	348	399	68	679	.....	.....
	30	2,233	1,093	1,140	427	1,806	.....	.....
Sadr Thana—*contd.* ...	31	1,985	1,005	980	871	1,114	.....	.....
	32	2,278	1,165	1,113	666	1,612	.....	.....
	33	1,831	903	928	813	1,018	.....	.....
	34	2,467	1,272	1,195	1,018	1,449	.....	.....
	35	1,778	867	911	766	1,012	.....	.....
	36	2,310	1,123	1,187	674	1,636	.....	.....
	37	2,464	1,233	1,231	405	2,059	.....	.....
	38	1,988	960	1,028	838	1,150	.....	.....
	39	1,851	918	933	371	1,480	.....	.....
	40	2,502	1,217	1,285	662	1,840	.....	.....
	41	1,872	924	948	856	1,016	.....	.....
	42	2,485	1,222	1,263	812	1,673	.....	.....
	43	990	519	471	413	577	.....	.....
	44	1,947	976	971	831	1,116	.....	.....
	45	3,081	1,555	1,526	610	2,471	.....	.....
Total Village ...	.....	106,099	52,946	53,153	28,103	77,386	594	16

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION NORTH SYLHET—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shown as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					TEA GARDEN.					
Sadr Thana—*contd.* ...	54	158	86	72	151	7	.....	.....		
	55	177	90	87	157	3	.....	17		
	56	825	423	402	728	43	.....	54		
	57	346	171	175	326	18	.....	2		
	58	273	137	136	273	.....	.....	.....		
	59	220	115	105	212	8	.....	.....		
	60	411	208	203	345	66	.....	.....		
	61	470	259	211	448	16	1	5		
	62	541	276	265	536	4	.....	1		
	63	656	345	311	647	7	.....	2		
	64	596	325	271	567	27	.....	2		
	65	85	51	34	82	3	.....	.....		
	66	746	391	355	736	9	.....	1		
Total Tea Garden ...	.....	*5,504*	*2,877*	*2,627*	*5,208*	*211*	*1*	*84*		
Total for Thana excluding Outposts	.....	*125,630*	*63,799*	*61,831*	*40,199*	*84,617*	*604*	*210*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

					VILLAGE.					
Sadr Thana—*contd.* Outpost Fenchuganj.	46	2,443	1,289	1,154	955	1,488	.....	.....	Báuri; Bhuinmáli; Bhuiyá; Bráhman; Chámár; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Ghási; Ghátwál; Halwá Dás; Jugi; Kámár; Káyastha; Kumár; Namasudra; (Chandál); Nápit; Páthán; Shekh; Sháhá; Teli.	48·12
	47	3,756	1,931	1,825	929	2,827	.....	.....		
	48	1,901	942	959	1,353	548	.....	.....		
	49	2,638	1,363	1,275	1,358	1,280	.....	.....		
	50	3,435	1,880	1,555	505	2,928	.....	2		
	Steamer	48	48	.....	.....	47	.....	1		
	51	1,492	755	737	885	607	.....	.....		
	52	1,409	722	687	1,230	178	.....	1		
	53	1,995	1,022	973	885	1,110	.....	.....		
Total Village ...	.....	*19,117*	*9,952*	*9,165*	*8,100*	*11,013*	.....	*4*		
					TEA GARDEN.					
	67	408	239	169	399	8	.....	1		
	68	1,008	513	495	972	35	.....	1		
	65	1,099	587	512	1,066	31	.....	2		
Total Tea garden ...	.....	*2,515*	*1,339*	*1,176*	*2,457*	*74*	.....	*4*		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*21,632*	*11,291*	*10,341*	*10,557*	*11,087*	.....	*8*		
Sadr Thana—*contd.* Outpost Gulapganj	1	2,142	1,058	1,084	190	1,952	.....	.....	Bárui; Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Halwá Dás; Gandapal; Jugi; Kámár; Káyastha; Kumár; Máhimal; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Páthán; Saiad; Shekh; Sháhá; Sutradhar; Teli.	67·03
	2	1,380	693	687	131	1,249	.....	.....		
	3	2,292	1,163	1,129	1,003	1,289	.....	.....		
	4	2,120	1,094	1,026	544	1,576	.....	.....		
	5	1,653	802	851	702	951	.....	.....		
	6	3,844	1,877	1,967	1,844	2,000	.....	.....		
	7	2,393	1,179	1,214	616	1,777	.....	.....		
	8	1,899	971	928	47	1,852	.....	.....		
	9	3,568	1,824	1,744	1,161	2,407	.....	.....		
	10	3,187	1,637	1,550	966	2,221	.....	.....		
	11	1,820	933	887	665	1,155	.....	.....		
	12	2,074	1,047	1,027	369	1,705	.....	.....		
	13	3,319	1,693	1,626	594	2,725	.....	.....		
	14	1,713	846	867	299	1,414	.....	.....		
	15	2,231	1,139	1,092	552	1,679	.....	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION NORTH SYLHET—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shown as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Outpost Gulapganj—*contd.* Sadr Thana—*concld.*	16	3,697	1,788	1,909	1,832	1,865	.....	.....		
	17	2,711	1,302	1,409	1,600	1,111	.....	.....		
	18	2,797	1,360	1,437	1,247	1,550	.....	.....		
	19	2,336	1,127	1,209	1,318	1,018	.....	.....		
	20	4,651	2,284	2,367	734	3,917	.....	.....		
	21	1,942	984	958	1,264	676	.....	2		
	22	2,443	1,211	1,232	601	1,842	.....	.....		
	23	2,355	1,201	1,154	542	1,813	.....	.....		
	24	1,882	973	909	805	1,077	.....	.....		
	25	2,566	1,288	1,278	1,156	1,410	.....	.....		
Total Village	.....	*63,015*	*31,474*	*31,541*	*20,782*	*42,231*	.....	*2*		
					TEA GARDEN.					
	26	96	46	50	96	.....	.....	.....		
Total Garden ...	.....	*96*	*46*	*50*	*96*	.....	.....	.....		
Total Outpost	.....	*63,111*	*31,520*	*31,591*	*20,878*	*42,231*	.....	*2*		
Total Thana, including Outposts	.....	*210,373*	*106,610*	*103,763*	*71,614*	*137,935*	*604*	*220*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

					VILLAGE.					
Thana Kanairghat ...	1	4,111	2,076	2,035	1,138	2,973	.....	.....	Bárui; Bhuinmáli; Bhumij; Brahman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Ghátwal; Halwá Dás; Jugi; Káyastha; Khási; Mahili; Máhimal; Mikir; Musahar; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Oráon; Shekh.	80·27
	2	3,776	1,874	1,902	947	2,829	.....	.....		
	3	4,470	2,306	2,164	652	3,818	.....	.....		
	4	4,187	2,141	2,046	341	3,846	.....	.....		
	5	2,977	1,564	1,413	478	2,499	.....	.....		
	6	2,990	1,533	1,457	685	2,298	7	.....		
	7	1,463	764	699	11	1,452	.....	.....		
	8	3,956	1,967	1,989	1,048	2,908	.....	.....		
	9	3,084	1,605	1,479	793	2,291	.....	.....		
	10	4,549	2,341	2,208	1,264	3,283	2	.....		
	11	2,183	1,102	1,081	425	1,758	.....	.....		
	12	3,423	1,797	1,626	1,306	2,117	.....	.....		
	13	3,684	1,920	1,764	1,851	1,814	19	.....		
	14	3,675	1,912	1,763	1,520	2,009	146	.....		
	15	1,704	874	830	557	951	196	.....		
	16	3,499	1,772	1,727	1,426	2,073	.....	.....		
	17	3,205	1,640	1,565	1,281	1,924	.....	.....		
	18	3,423	1,690	1,733	477	2,946	.....	.....		
	19	2,764	1,364	1,400	866	1,898	.....	.....		
Total Village ...	.....	*63,123*	*32,242*	*30,881*	*17,066*	*45,687*	*370*	.....		
					TEA GARDEN.					
	20	615	321	294	464	7	143	1		
	21	912	493	419	809	41	59	3		
	22	318	171	147	314	3	1	.....		
	23	648	324	324	629	.....	19	.....		
Total Tea garden ..	.....	*2,493*	*1,309*	*1,184*	*2,216*	*51*	*222*	*4*		
Total Thana, excluding Outposts	.....	*65,616*	*33,551*	*32,065*	*19,282*	*45,738*	*592*	*4*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION NORTH SYLHET—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shown as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					VILLAGE.					
Thana Kamairghat—*contd.* Outpost Gowanghat.	1	2,417	1,288	1,129	660	1,757	.....	.....	Bhuinmáli; Brāhman; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Halwá Dás; Jugi; Káchári; Káyastha; Khárwár; Khási; Kumár; Máhimal; Manipuri; Mundá; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Santhál; Shekh; Siddiki; Teli.	79·13
	2	2,477	1,281	1,196	510	1,967	.....	.....		
	3	2,717	1,416	1,301	552	2,164	1	.....		
	4	2,189	1,180	1,009	178	2,011	.....	.....		
	5	2,087	1,105	982	882	1,170	35	.....		
	6	1,572	912	660	1,019	340	213	.....		
	7	2,541	1,370	1,171	522	2,016	3	.....		
	8	1,777	965	812	103	1,674	.....	.....		
	9	2,053	1,125	928	359	1,694	.....	.....		
	10	1,802	909	893	353	1,449	.....	.....		
	11	1,652	916	736	908	543	201	.....		
	12	1,835	962	923	558	1,327	.....	.....		
	13	1,798	904	894	409	1,389	.....	.....		
	14	2,660	1,409	1,251	547	2,113	.....	.....		
	15	2,195	1,132	1,063	356	1,839	.....	.....		
	16	1,979	1,022	957	733	1,100	146	.....		
	17	1,749	916	833	261	1,488	.....	.....		
	18	1,899	1,005	894	334	1,565	.....	.....		
	19	1,723	880	843	248	1,475	.....	.....		
	20	1,182	586	596	433	749	.....	.....		
	21	2,347	1,197	1,150	775	1,567	5	.....		
Total Village ...	.....	*42,701*	*22,480*	*20,221*	*10,700*	*31,397*	*604*	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

TEA GARDEN.										
Thana Kanairghat (*contd.*)	22	443	229	214	426	15	.....	2		
Outpost Gowanghat (*concld.*)	23	1,547	800	747	1,354	73	104	16		
Total Tea garden ...	.....	*1,990*	*1,029*	*961*	*1,780*	*88*	*104*	*18*		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*44,691*	*23,509*	*21,182*	*12,480*	*31,485*	*708*	*18*		
VILLAGE.										
Thana Kanairghat (*conld.*) Oupost Jaintia.	1	2,642	1,387	1,255	563	2,079	.....	.....	Bhuinmáli; Bhuiyá; Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Halwá Dás; Jugi; Kámár; Káyastha; Khási; Kumár; Mikir; Musahar; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Nat; Páthán; Shekh; Teli; Uriyá.	67·82
	2	3,087	1,630	1,457	569	2,518	.....	.....		
	3	2,243	1,168	1,075	779	1,459	5	.....		
	4	1,741	864	877	663	1,076	2	.....		
	5	2,048	1,004	1,044	433	682	933	.....		
	6	1,771	918	853	1,042	566	163	.....		
	7	2,647	1,323	1,324	1,479	909	259	.....		
Total Village	.....	*16,179*	*8,294*	*7,885*	*5,528*	*9,289*	*1,362*	....		
TEA GARDEN.										
Outpost Jaintia—*contd.*	8	272	143	129	261	3	6	2		
	9	457	241	216	399	.....	58	.....		
	10	436	231	205	430	4	.....	2		
Total Tea garden ...	.....	*1,165*	*615*	*550*	*1,090*	*7*	*64*	*4*		
Total Outpost	.....	*17,344*	*8,909*	*8,435*	*6,618*	*9,296*	*1,426*	*4*		
Total Thana, including Outpost	... ..	*127,651*	*65,969*	*61,682*	*38,380*	*86,519*	*2,726*	*26*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION NORTH SYLHET—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shown as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	1	2,335	1,174	1,161	1,158	1,177	.....	.....		
	2	2,412	1,268	1,144	1,193	1,219	.....	.....		
	3	2,694	1,286	1,408	737	1,957	.....	.....		
	4	2,837	1,425	1,412	801	2,036	.....	.....		
	5	2,673	1,339	1,334	1,069	1,604	.....	.....		
	6	1,780	907	873	1,295	485	.....	.....		
	7	3,248	1,605	1,643	1,656	1,592	.....	.....		
	8	3,705	1,822	1,883	2,227	1,478	.....	.....		
	9	2,137	1,050	1,087	595	1,542	.....	.....		
	10	2,146	1,076	1,070	553	1,593	.....	.....		
	11	3,537	1,817	1,720	1,563	1,974	.....	.....		
	12	3,803	1,915	1,888	787	3,016	.....	.....		
	13	3,358	1,715	1,643	794	2,564	.....	.....		
Thana Balaganj ...	14	4,058	1,986	2,072	2,369	1,688	.....	1	Baidya; Bárui; Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Dhobá; Dholi; Dom (Pátni); Halwá Dás; Jugi; Kámár; Nápit; Páthán; Mahimal; Namasudra (Chandál); Káyastha; Saiad; Shekh; Sháhá; Shutradhar; Teli.	67·15
	15	2,255	1,205	1,050	1,342	913	.....	.....		
	16	2,380	1,181	1,199	793	1,587	.....	.....		
	17	3,966	1,983	1,983	1,718	2,248	.....	.....		
	18	3,672	1,823	1,849	1,418	2,254	.....	.....		
	19	2,698	1,397	1,301	1,268	1,430	.....	.....		
	20	2,050	1,050	1,000	975	1,075	.....	.....		
	21	4,087	2,089	1,998	1,923	2,164	.....	.....		
	22	3,542	1,737	1,805	1,158	2,384	.....	.....		
	23	2,802	1,399	1,403	1,107	1,695	.....	.....		
	24	3,759	1,879	1,880	1,182	2,577	.....	.....		
	25	2,653	1,323	1,330	1,921	732	.....	.....		
	26	2,309	1,175	1,134	1,601	708	.....	.....		
	27	2,561	1,203	1,358	1,829	732	.....	.....		
	28	3,100	1,535	1,565	854	2,246	.....	.....		
	29	2,499	1,248	1,251	631	1,868	.....	.....		
Balaganj Union ...	30	1,599	1,506	93	1,239	360	.....	.....		
Total Thana, excluding outpost	.....	*86,655*	*44,118*	*42,537*	*47,756*	*48,898*	.....	1		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Thana Balaganj—*concluded.* Outpost Bishwanath.	1	2,284	1,139	1,145	835	1,449	.....	.....	Bárui; Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Dhobá; Goálá; Halwá Dás; Jugi; Kaibartta; Káyastha; Kumár; Mahimal; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Pathan; Sháhá; Sekh; Sutradhar; Teli.	72-52
	2	1,502	761	741	474	1,028	.....	.....		
	3	1,632	863	769	778	854	.....	.....		
	4	1,669	839	830	957	712	.....	.....		
	5	1,578	747	831	484	1,094	.....	.....		
	6	1,616	825	791	365	1,251	.....	.....		
	7	1,630	798	832	570	1,060	.....	.....		
	8	2,168	1,097	1,071	831	1,337	.....	.....		
	9	1,950	988	962	724	1,226	.....	.....		
	10	1,788	867	921	1,496	292	.....	.....		
	11	2,106	1,052	1,054	619	1,487	.....	.....		
	12	2,416	1,195	1,221	495	1,921	.....	.....		
	13	1,745	873	872	392	1,353	.....	.....		
	14	1,868	999	869	591	1,277	.....	.....		
	15	1,732	908	824	709	1,023	.....	.....		
	16	1,951	951	1,000	223	1,728	.....	.....		
	17	1,107	555	552	576	531	.....	.....		
	18	1,223	607	616	173	1,050	.....	.....		
	19	2,058	1,052	1,006	577	1,481	.....	.....		
	20	1,495	771	724	246	1,249	.....	.....		
	21	1,769	905	864	1,027	742	.....	.....		
	22	1,364	673	691	564	800	.....	.....		
	23	1,515	758	757	506	1,009	.....	.....		
	24	2,073	917	1,156	120	1,953	.....	.....		
	25	2,915	1,457	1,458	740	2,175	.....	.....		
	26	2,230	1,161	1,069	488	1,742	.....	.....		
	27	2,312	1,139	1,173	440	1,872	.....	.....		
	28	1,918	937	981	224	1,694	.....	.....		
	29	1,820	904	916	545	1,275	.....	.....		
	30	1,713	831	882	131	1,582	.....	.....		
	31	2,515	1,224	1,291	925	1,590	.....	.....		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*57,662*	*28,793*	*28,869*	*17,825*	*39,837*	.....	.....		
Total Thana, including Outpost	.....	*144,317*	*72,911*	*71,406*	*55,581*	*88,735*	.....	*1*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—(continued).

SUBDIVISION NORTH SYLHET—(*concluded*).

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE NUMBER.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shown as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					SUB DIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.					
	Total Town	*14,027*	*7,976*	*6,051*	*6,888*	*7,020*	*9*	*110*		
	Total Village	*454,551*	*237,299*	*224,252*	*145,860*	*305,738*	*2,930*	*23*		
	Total Tea Garden	*13,763*	*7,215*	*6,548*	*12,827*	*431*	*191*	*114*		
	Total for the subdivision ...	*482,341*	*245,490*	*236,851*	*165,575*	*313,189*	*3,130*	*247*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—(continued.)

SUBDIVISION HABIGANJ.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				TOWN.						
	44	4,161	2,709	1,452	3,176	980	1	4		
Total Town	.....	*4,161*	*2,709*	*1,452*	*3,176*	*980*	*1*	*4*		
				VILLAGE.						
Habiganj	1	2,053	1,036	1,017	858	1,195	.....	.....	Barna Bráhman; Bárui; Bráhman; Dhobá; Ganak; Goálá; Halwá Dás; Jugi; Kaibartta; Karmakár; Káyastha; Kumár; Máhimal; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Páthán; Saiad; Shekh; Teli.	56·19
	2	2,053	1,028	1,025	1,250	803	.....	.....		
	3	2,895	1,507	1,388	649	2,246	.....	.....		
	4	3,908	1,940	1,968	1,611	2,297	.....	.....		
	5	4,060	2,049	2,011	2,975	1,085	.....	.....		
	6	3,450	1,722	1,728	1,627	1,823	.....	.....		
	7	4,477	2,224	2,253	1,886	2,591	.....	.....		
	8	2,705	1,326	1,379	601	2,104	.....	.....		
	9	2,811	1,437	1,374	1,276	1,441	94	.....		
	10	1,818	931	887	266	1,552	.....	.....		
	11	3,633	1,787	1,846	1,321	2,312	.....	.....		
	12	3,183	1,632	1,551	1,189	1,994	.....	.....		
	13	1,892	943	949	754	1,138	.....	.....		
	14	2,908	1,466	1,442	1,690	1,218	.....	.....		
	15	1,425	694	731	270	1,155	.....	.....		
	16	3,330	1,640	1,690	1,867	1,463	.....	.....		
	17	2,818	1,431	1,387	1,516	1,302	.....	.....		
	18	3,699	1,898	1,801	1,262	2,437	.....	.....		
	19	2,379	1,173	1,206	1,023	1,356	.....	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION HABIGNAJ—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	20	2,094	1,039	1,055	251	1,843	.....	.....		
	21	3,014	1,487	1,527	327	2,687	.....	.....		
	22	2,012	1,046	966	828	1,184	.....	.....		
	23	2,582	1,308	1,274	644	1,938	.....	.....		
	24	2,514	1,286	1,228	648	1,866	.....	.....		
	25	2,409	1,238	1,171	1,404	1,005	.....	.....		
	26	1,916	989	927	675	1,241	.....	.....		
	27	2,016	1,040	976	595	1,421	.....	.....		
	28	5,484	2,768	2,716	1,346	4,138	.....	.....		
	29	3,748	1,952	1,796	816	2,932	.....	.....		
	30	3,501	1,695	1,806	1,315	2,186	.....	.....		
	31	3,816	1,810	2,006	2,216	1,600	.....	.....		
	32	1,837	873	964	1,125	712	.....	.....		
Thana Habiganj—*contd*...	33	4,316	2,083	2,233	2,404	1,912	.....	.....		
	34	3,095	1,531	1,564	806	2.289	.....	.....		
	35	1,955	947	1,008	645	1,310	.....	.....		
	36	2,869	1,407	1,462	572	2,297	.....	.....		
	37	2,279	1,119	1,160	1,405	874	.....	.....		
	38	3,974	1,877	2,097	2,073	1,901	.....	.....		
	39	2,785	1,319	1,466	1,451	1,334	.....	.....		
	40	3,348	1,610	1,738	1,257	2,091	.....	.....		
	41	4,788	2,337	2,451	2,011	2,777	.....	.....		
	42	3,203	1,575	1,628	1,792	1,411	.....	.....		
	43	3,417	1,715	1,702	1,890	1,527	.....	.....		
Total Village ...	45	223	209	14	219	4	.....	.....		
	.....	*128,692*	*64,124*	*64,568*	*52,606.*	*75,992*	*94*	.....		
Total for Thana excluding outpost	.....	*132,853*	*66,833*	*66,020*	*55,782*	*76,972*	*95*	*4*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

					VILLAGE.				
Thana Habiganj—*contd.* Outpost Muchikandi.	1	2,885	1,465	1,420	926	1,959	.....	.....	Bágdi; Báuri; Bhumij; Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Hálwá Dás; Jugi; Kámár; Káyastha; Kumár; Manipuri; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli; Tipperah. 71·61
	2	2,251	1,154	1,097	539	1,712	.....	.....	
	3	2,014	1,032	982	722	1,292	.....	.....	
	4	3,688	1,831	1,857	1,372	2,316	.....	.....	
	5	1,987	1,018	969	774	1,213	.....	.....	
	6	1,792	882	910	602	1,190	.....	.....	
	7	2,960	1,515	1,445	657	2,303	.....	.....	
	8	2,377	1,210	1,167	1,172	1,205	.....	.....	
	9	2,922	1,555	1,367	1,411	1,511	.....	.....	
	10	2,735	1,395	1,340	1,121	1,614	.....	.....	
	11	2,530	1,248	1,282	1,033	1,497	.....	.....	
	12	2,153	1,092	1,061	1,211	942	.....	.....	
	13	2,432	1,217	1,215	1,209	1,223	.....	.....	
	14	2,187	1,117	1,070	798	1,389	.....	.....	
	15	2,489	1,271	1,218	741	1,748	.....	.....	
	16	2,760	1,379	1,381	903	1,857	.....	.....	
	17	1,016	530	486	410	606	.....	.....	
	18	2,494	1,243	1,251	683	1,811	.....	.....	
	19	1,524	817	707	428	1,089	7	.....	
	20	2,465	1,278	1,187	1,202	1,088	175	.....	
	21	1,649	806	843	678	971	.....	.....	
	22	2,367	1,256	1,111	596	1,771	.....	.....	
	23	4,103	2,075	2,028	2,001	2,102	.....	.....	
	24	1,029	556	473	.....	.....	1,029	.....	
	25	1,602	828	774	1,059	543	.....	.....	
	26	926	454	472	166	760	.....	.....	
	27	1,136	594	542	1,134	2	.....	.....	
Total Village ...	...	*60,473*	*30,818*	*29,655*	*23,548*	*35,714*	*1,211*	.....	
					TEA GARDEN.				
Thana Habiganj–(*concld.*) Outpost Muchikandi—(*concld.*)	28	968	542	426	932	25	7	4	
	29	37	21	16	37	.....	.....	.....	
	30	626	307	319	555	1	64	6	
	31	1,028	560	468	972	37	16	3	
	32	1,051	544	507	645	45	358	3	
	33	692	349	343	583	28	79	2	
	34	988	527	461	957	24	6	1	
Total Tea Garden ...		*5,390*	*2,850*	*2,540*	*4,681*	*160*	*530*	*19*	
Total for the outpost ...		*65,863*	*33,668*	*32,195*	*28,229*	*35,874*	*1,741*	*19*	
Total for Thana including outpost		*198,716*	*100,501*	*98,215*	*84,011*	*112,846*	*1,836*	*23*	

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION HABIGANJ—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Baniachang ...	1	1,150	556	594	343	807	.....	.....	Bráhmán ; Dhobá ; Dom (Pátni); Ganak ; Hálwá Dás ; Jugi ; Kámár ; Kaibartta ; Káyastha ; Kumár ; Máhárá ; Máhimal ; Málo (Jhálo) ; Namasudra (Chandál) ; Nápit ; Saiad ; Sháhá ; Shekh ; Sutradhar ; Teli.	67·59
	2	1,522	765	757	163	1,359	.....	.....		
	3	1,530	759	771	790	740	.....	.....		
	4	1,446	702	744	789	657	.....	.....		
	5	2,273	1,128	1,145	528	1,745	.....	.....		
	6	2,339	1,146	1,193	1,176	1,163	.....	.....		
	7	2,551	1,239	1,312	498	2,053	.....	.....		
	8	1,764	894	870	427	1,337	.....	.....		
	9	2,362	1,137	1,225	557	1,805	.....	.....		
	10	1,713	831	882	992	721	.....	.....		
	11	2,318	1,131	1,187	631	1,687	.....	.....		
	12	1,527	758	769	112	1,415	.....	.....		
	13	3,752	1,828	1,924	1,978	1,774	.....	.....		
	14	4,104	2,155	1,949	2,039	2,065	.....	.....		
	15	3,514	1,711	1,803	2,422	1,092	.....	.....		
	16	3,427	1,758	1,669	2,320	1,107	.....	.....		
	17	2,581	1,309	1,272	1,964	617	.....	.....		
	18	2,129	1,045	1,084	1,678	451	.....	.....		
	19	2,027	949	1,078	1,475	552	.....	.....		
	20	2,617	1,238	1,379	1,830	787	.....	.....		
	21	986	454	532	666	320	.....	.....		
	22	3,304	1,595	1,709	1,705	1,599	.....	.....		
	23	2,005	978	1,027	897	1,108	.....	.....		
	24	2,210	1,077	1,133	1,182	1,028	.....	.....		
	25	3,480	1,725	1,755	1,836	1,644	.....	.....		
	26	2,575	1,329	1,246	2,048	527	.....	.....		
	27	3,680	1,840	1,840	1,650	2,030	.....	.....		
	28	2,444	1,226	1,218	1,135	1,309	.....	.....		
	29	2,927	1,483	1,444	1,622	1,305	.....	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Thana Baniachang—*contd.*	30	2,282	1,149	1,133	524	1,758	.....	.....		
	31	3,637	1,821	1,816	1,615	2,022	.....	.....		
	32	4,270	2,164	2,106	1,200	3,070	.....	.....		
	33	1,750	900	850	1,173	577	.....	.....		
	34	3,232	1,770	1,462	2,502	730	.....	.....		
**Total for Thana excluding outpost ... ..*	.....	*85,428*	*42,550*	*42,878*	*42,467*	*42,961*	.....	.....		
Thana Baniachang—*concld.* Outpost Abidábád ...	1	2,654	1,421	1,233	2,534	120	.....	.....	Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Dhobá; Ganak; Goálá; Hálwá Dás; Jugi; Kámár; Kaibartta; Káyastha; Máhárá; Máhimal; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Sháhá; Shekh; Sutradhar; Teli.	46·63
	2	3,531	1,827	1,704	2,652	879	.....	.....		
	3	4,271	2,174	2,097	2,211	2,060	.....	.....		
	4	2,160	1,112	1,048	858	1,302	.....	.....		
	5	3,407	1,723	1,684	1,477	1,930	.....	.....		
	6	3,291	1,723	1,568	2,403	888	.....	.....		
	7	4,985	3,019	1,966	3,367	1,618	.....	.....		
	8	2,104	1,025	1,079	1,707	397	.....	.....		
	9	4,729	2,419	2,310	2,932	1,797	.....	.....		
Total for the outpost ...	.....	*31,132*	*16,443*	*14,689*	*20,141*	*10,991*	.....	.....		
Total for Thana including outpost	.....	*116,560*	*58,993*	*57,567*	*62,608*	*53,952*	.....	.....		
Thana Nabiganj ...	1	2,962	1,574	1,388	2,416	546	.....	.....		
	2	3,941	2,130	1,811	2,125	1,816	.....	.....		
	3	2,151	1,075	1,076	1,577	574	.....	.....		
	4	5,143	2,458	2,685	1,842	3,301	.....	.....		
	5	4,005	1,992	2,013	2,585	1,420	.....	.....		
	6	4,700	2,357	2,343	3,096	1,604	.....	.....		
	7	3,468	1,667	1,801	2,449	1,015	.....	4		
	8	2,691	1,302	1,389	1,411	1,280	.....	.....		
	9	2,957	1,399	1,558	1,511	1,446	.....	.....		
	10	4,726	2,350	2,376	2,701	2,025	.....	.....		
	11	4,354	2,188	2,166	1,529	2,825	.....	.....		
	12	2,238	1,126	1,112	719	1,519	.....	.....		

* Includes population of Kashba Baniachang which is as follows :—

Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu both sexes.	Musalman both sexes.
25,079	12,318	12,779	8,642	16,455

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—(continued).

SUBDIVISION HABIGANJ—*(continued)*.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shown as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Nabiganj ...	13	4,543	2,256	2,287	2,286	2,257	.....	.....	Barna Bráhman; Bárui; Bhuinmáli; Brahman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Ganak; Goálá; Hálwá Dás Jugi; Kámár; Káyastha; Máhimal; Málo (Jhálo); Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Sháhá; Shekh; Sutradhar; Teli.	60·59
	14	3,806	1,868	1,938	1,406	2,400	.....	.....		
	15	4,163	2,047	2,116	1,281	2,882	.....	.....		
	16	2,190	1,071	1,119	915	1,275	.....	.....		
	17	2,636	1,262	1,374	1,368	1,268	.....	.....		
	18	2,283	1,164	1,119	373	1,910	.....	.....		
	19	2,070	1,014	1,056	575	1,495	.....	.....		
	20	3,237	1,569	1,668	1,616	1,621	.....	.....		
	21	4,538	2,273	2,265	2,134	2,404	.....	.....		
	22	4,854	2,594	2,260	1,268	3,586	.....	.....		
	23	3,591	1,817	1,774	2,285	1,306	.....	.....		
	24	3,216	1,574	1,642	1,264	1,952	.....	.....		
	25	1,078	559	519	277	801	.....	.....		
Total Thana ...	.....	*85,541*	*42,686*	*42,855*	*41,009*	*44,528*	.....	*4*		
Thana Madhabpur ...	1	3,751	1,904	1,847	1,889	1,862	.....	.....		
	2	3,812	1,908	1,904	1,520	2,292	.....	.....		
	3	2,879	1,418	1,460	818	2,061	.....	.....		
	4	2,725	1,389	1,336	1,162	1,563	.....	.....		
	5	1,987	974	1,013	686	1,301	.....	.....		
	6	1,893	952	941	344	1,549	.....	.....		
	7	2,748	1,418	1,330	1,433	1,315	.....	.....		
	8	4,562	2,278	2,284	1,924	2,638	.....	.....		
	9	3,900	1,942	1,958	2,541	1,359	.....	.....		
	10	2,523	1,208	1,315	2,026	497	.....	.....		
	11	2,734	1,382	1,352	896	1,838	.....	.....		
	12	4,560	2,257	2,303	3,095	1,465	.....	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Thana Madhabpur.—contd	13	2,152	1,059	1,093	852	1,300	.....	.....	Barna Bráhman ; Barui ; Bhuinmáli ; Bráhman ; Ganak ; Goálá ; Hálwá Dás ; Jugi ; Kaibartta ; Káyastha ; Manipuri ; Muchi ; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit ; Páthán ; Saiad ; Sháhá ; Shekh ; Sutradhar ; Teli.	70·98
	14	3,621	1,815	1,806	1,844	1,777	.....	.....		
	15	3,012	1,481	1,531	1,436	1,576	.....	.....		
	16	3,443	1,693	1,750	2,365	1,078	.....	.....		
	17	3,323	1,607	1,716	1,713	1,610	.....	.....		
	18	3,288	1,628	1,660	2,421	867	.....	.....		
	19	3,752	1,850	1,902	1,058	2,694	.....	.....		
	20	2,260	1,119	1,141	281	1,979	.....	.....		
	21	3,500	1,695	1,805	1,404	2,096	.....	.....		
Total for the thana excluding outpost ...	.....	*66,425*	*32,977*	*33,448*	*31,708*	*34,717*	.....	.....		
Thana Madhabpur—concld	1	3,320	1,617	1,703	2,216	1,104	.....	.....	Baishnab ; Barui ; Bhuinmáli ; Brahman ; Dhobá ; Dom (Pátni); Ganak ; Goálá ; Hálwá Dás ; Jugi; Kaibartta ; Kámár ; Káyastha ; Kumár ; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit ; Sháhá ; Shekh ; Sutradhar; Teli.	57·39
	2	3,404	1,630	1,774	2,183	1,221	.....	.....		
	3	6,684	3,147	3,537	2,199	4,485	.....	.....		
	4	5,054	1,481	1,573	1,505	1,550	.....	.....		
	5	3,141	1,738	1,403	2,485	656	.....	.....		
	6	4,607	2,168	2,439	1,347	3,260	.....	.....		
	7	6,290	3,062	3,228	2,084	4,206	.....	.....		
	8	4,293	2,140	2,153	2,823	1,470	.....	.....		
	9	1,833	917	916	1,642	191	.....	.....		
	10	4,986	2,345	2,641	2,799	2,187	.....	.....		
Outpost Lakhai ...										
Total for the outpost ...	.....	*41,612*	*20,245*	*21,367*	*21,282*	*20,330*	.....	.....		
Total for Thana including outpost ...	.....	*108,037*	*53,222*	*54,815*	*52,990*	*55,047*	.....	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION HABIGANJ—*concluded.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE NUMBER.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shown as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.						
	Total Town...	*4,161*	*2,709*	*1,452*	*3,176*	*980*	*1*	*4*		
	Total Village	*499,303*	*249,843*	*249,460*	*232,761*	*265,233*	*1,305*	*4*		
	Total Tea garden	*5,390*	*2,850*	*2,540*	*4,681*	*160*	*530*	*19*		
	Total for the Subdivision ...	*508,854*	*255,402*	*253,452*	*240,618*	*266,373*	*1,836*	*27*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION SUNAMGANJ.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					TOWN.					
	25	3,139	2,124	1,015	1,326	1,812	.....	1		
Total Town ...	.....	*3,139*	*2,124*	*1,015*	*1,326*	*1,812*	.....	*1*		
					VILLAGE.					
Thana Sunamganj ...	1	1,579	937	642	509	1,070	.....	.....	Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Ganak; Gandapál; Hájong; Hálwá Dás; Jolaha; Jugi; Káibartta; Káyastha; Máhimal; Manipuri; Mirshikári; Nápit; Namasudra (Chandál); Sháhá; Shekh; Sutradhar; Teli.	76·81
	2	630	328	302	171	459	.....	.....		
	3	1,553	848	705	658	746	149	.....		
	4	1,191	636	555	729	408	54	.....		
	5	2,977	1,594	1,383	1,315	1,662	.....	.....		
	6	4,248	2,287	1,961	3,179	1,069	.....	.....		
	7	5,096	2,647	2,449	2,183	2,913	.....	.....		
	8	3,728	1,995	1,733	1,045	2,683	.....	.....		
	9	6,849	3,749	3,100	2,358	4,491	.....	.....		
	10	1,065	552	513	372	693	.....	.....		
	11	5,871	3,051	2,820	2,045	3,824	.....	2		
	12	4,599	2,470	2,129	1,741	2,858	.....	.....		
	13	5,207	2,773	2,434	1,752	3,455	.....	.....		
	14	6,749	3,483	3,266	2,578	4,171	.....	.....		
	15	5,631	3,007	2,624	2,342	3,289	.....	.....		
	16	732	425	307	159	573	.....	.....		
	17	3,410	1,811	1,599	1,281	2,129	.....	.....		
	18	4,444	2,219	2,225	1,595	2,849	.....	.....		
	19	2,875	1,476	1,399	1,456	1,258	155	6		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION SUNAMGANJ—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Sunamganj—*contd.*	20	286	159	127	273	11	2	.....		
	21	2,733	1,477	1,256	456	2,277	.....	.....		
	22	2,131	1,083	1,048	315	1,816	.....	.....		
	23	1,333	729	604	453	879	1	.....		
	24	794	409	385	342	452	.....	.....		
	26	2,829	1,471	1,358	1,352	1,477	.....	.....		
Total Village ...	.....	*78,540*	*41,616*	*36,924*	*30,659*	*47,512*	*361*	*8*		
Total Thana excluding Outpost	.....	*81,679*	*43,740*	*37,939*	*31,985*	*49,324*	*361*	*9*		
Thana Sunamganj—*contd.* Outpost Tahirpur ...	1	2,031	1,079	952	1,385	646	.....	.....	Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Gandapál; Gáro; Hájong; Hálwá Dás; Jugi; Kaibartta; Káyastha; Kumár; Máhimal; Málo (Jhálo); Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Saiad; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli.	65·32
	2	1,583	881	702	907	676	.....	.....		
	3	723	395	328	554	169	.....	.....		
	4	4,878	2,679	2,199	2,339	2,539	.....	.....		
	5	4,009	2,199	1,810	1,943	2,066	.....	.....		
	6	4,813	2,561	2,252	2,449	2,362	2	.....		
	7	6,893	3,620	3,273	2,196	4,697	.....	.....		
	8	922	485	437	246	594	82	.....		
Total Outpost ...		*25,852*	*13,899*	*11,953*	*12,019*	*13,749*	*84*	.....		
Total Thana including Outpost ...	.....	*107,531*	*57,639*	*49,892*	*44,004*	*63,073*	*445*	*9*		

Thana Chhatak	1	9,608	5,339	4,269	3,643	5,956	2	7	Brahmán; Bhuinmáli; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Ganak; Hájong; Hálwá Dás; Jugi; Kaibartta; Kámár; Káyastha; Máhimal; Manipuri; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Saiad Shekh; Siddiki; Sutradhar; Teli.	73·63
	2	4,588	2,353	2,235	941	3,647	.....	.....		
	3	5,730	3,157	2,573	998	4,683	49	.....		
	4	4,433	2,276	2,157	1,120	3,313	.....	.....		
	5	3,619	1,907	1,712	968	2,651	.....	.....		
	6	11,550	6,416	5,134	3,925	7,625	.....	.....		
	7	3,252	1,694	1,558	1,438	1,814	.....	.....		
	8	314	177	137	47	265	.....	2		
	9	1,285	698	587	702	588	41	4		
	10	9,106	4,752	4,354	3,110	5,996	.....	.....		
	11	4,841	2,585	2,256	611	4,230	.....	.....		
	12	8,276	4,198	4,078	1,924	6,348	4	.....		
	13	5,428	2,810	2,618	1,266	4,162	.....	.....		
	14	3,937	1,976	1,961	892	3,045	.....	.....		
	15	4,391	2,258	2,133	1,784	2,607	.....	.....		
	16	5,801	3,008	2,793	1,076	4,725	.....	.....		
	17	2,547	1,424	1,123	1,552	966	29	.....		
Total Thana ...	.....	*88,706*	*47,028*	*41,678*	*25,997*	*62,571*	*125*	*13*		
Thana Derai ...	1	6,065	3,214	2,851	4,279	1,786	.....	.....	Bairágí; Bárna Bráhman; Bhuinmali; Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Hálwa Dás; Jugi; Kaibartta; Kámar; Káyasthá; Máhimal; Málo (Jhálo); Namasudra (Chándal); Nápit; Páthán; Sháhá; Shekh; Sutradhar.	68·45
	2	6,140	3,249	2,891	5,341	799	.....	.....		
	3	6,402	3,351	3,051	5,342	1,060	.....	.....		
	4	6,123	3,357	2,766	4,649	1,474	.....	.....		
	5	5,332	2,740	2,592	4,968	364	.....	.....		
	6	5,105	2,641	2,464	3,337	1,768	.....	.....		
	7	7,689	4,174	3,515	4,698	2,991	.....	.....		
	8	5,652	2,945	2,707	2,018	3,634	.....	.....		
	9	4,143	2,191	1,952	1,196	2,947	.....	.....		
	10	4,349	2,310	2,039	2,045	2,304	.....	.....		
	11	3,323	1,837	1,486	3,148	175	.....	.....		
	12	7,697	3,971	3,726	3,548	4,149	.....	.....		
	13	4,731	2,491	2,240	2,835	1,896	.....	.....		
	14	4,473	2,376	2,097	3,679	794	.....	.....		
	15	6,337	3,302	3,035	2,852	3,485	.....	.....		
Total Thana excluding outpost ...	.....	*83,561*	*44,149*	*39,412*	*53,935*	*29,626*	.....	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION SUNAMGANJ—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Derai—*contd.* ...	1	5,397	2,822	2,575	3,748	1,649	.....	.....	Bráhman ; Dhobá ; Dom (Pátni); Goálá ; Hálwá Dás ; Jugi ; Kaibartta ; Káyastha ; Máhimal ; Málo (Jhálo); Namasudra (Chandál) ; Nápit ; Páthán ; Saiad ; Sháhá ; Shekh ; Sutradhar ; Teli.	69·85
Outpost Jagannathpur ...	2	4,783	2,524	2,259	2,641	2,142	.....	.....		
	3	5,061	2,638	2,423	2,669	2,392	.....	.....		
	4	6,544	3,265	3,279	2,752	3,792	.....	.....		
	5	3,151	1,598	1,553	932	2,219	.....	.....		
	6	5,133	2,587	2,546	2,558	2,575	.....	.....		
	7	5,629	2,935	2,694	2,225	3,404	.....	.....		
	8	3,185	1,584	1,601	375	2,810	.....	.....		
	9	4,038	2,049	1,989	1,105	2,933	.....	.....		
	10	4,241	2,193	2,048	2,143	2,098	.....	.....		
	11	8,124	4,338	3,786	3,538	4,586	.....	.....		
	12	5,181	2,682	2,499	2,618	2,563	.....	.....		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*60,467*	*31,215*	*29,252*	*27,304*	*33,163*	.....	.....		
Total Thana including outpost	.....	*144,028*	*75,364*	*68,664*	*81.239*	*62,789*	.....	.....		
Thana Dharmapasha ...	1	8,519	4,579	3,940	5,292	3,157	70	.....		
	2	2,162	1,150	1,012	1,284	914	.....	.....		
	3	4,196	2,327	1,869	3,269	926	1	.....		
	4	2,004	1,130	874	1,435	569	.....	.....		
	5	1,262	659	603	756	506	.....	.....		
	6	517	272	245	.....	517	.....	.....		
	7	1,939	985	954	522	1,417	.....	.....		
	8	6,285	3,398	2,887	3,885	2,400	.....	.....		
	9	1,209	653	556	1,208	1	.....	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Thana Dharmapasha *contd.*	10	2,364	1,256	1,108	731	1,633	.....	.....	Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Hájong; Hálwá Dás; Jugi; Kaibartta; Káyastha; Kumár; Máhimal; Málo (Jhálo); Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Páthán; Sháhá; Shek.	72·05
	11	2,734	1,420	1,314	609	2,125	.....	.....		
	12	3,961	2,107	1,854	1,399	2,562	.....	.....		
	13	4,493	2,330	2,163	3,172	1,321	.....	.....		
	14	3,552	1,930	1,622	1,029	2,523	.....	.....		
	15	2,199	1,118	1,081	965	1,234	.....	.....		
	16	560	299	261	224	336	.....	.....		
	17	3,112	1,570	1,542	893	2,219	.....	.....		
	18	4,205	2,261	1,944	2,762	1,443	.....	.....		
	19	2,512	1,318	1,194	1,606	906	.....	.....		
	20	3,585	1,903	1,682	2,398	1,187	.....	.....		
	21	2,903	1,583	1,320	2,174	729	.....	.....		
	22	1,776	948	828	1,308	468	.....	.....		
	23	3,534	1,948	1,586	2,897	637	.....	.....		
	24	1,766	955	811	1,041	725	.....	.....		
	25	240	127	113	240	.....	.....	.....		
	26	1,372	737	635	835	537	.....	.....		
	Boat.	155	155	.....	57	98	.....	.....		
Total Thana ...	.....	*73,116*	*39,118*	*33,998*	*41,955*	*31,090*	*71*	.....		

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION SUNAMGANJ—*concluded.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE NUMBER.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	H
	SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.									
	Total Town...	*3,139*	*2,124*	*1,015*	*1,326*	*1,812*	.....	*1*		
	Total Village	*410,242*	*217,025*	*193,217*	*191,869*	*217,711*	*641*	*21*		
	Total for the Subdivision ...	*413,381*	*219,149*	*194,232*	*193,195*	*219,523*	*641*	*22*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION SOUTH SYLHET.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				TOWN.						
	32	1,683	1,017	666	809	863	.....	11		
	33	946	708	238	417	505	.....	24		
Total Town ...	.....	*2,629*	*1,725*	*904*	*1,226*	*1,368*	.....	*35*		
				VILLAGE.						
	1	4,475	2,177	2,298	3,132	1,343	.....	.....		
	2	1,797	890	907	823	974	.....	.....		
	3	3,216	1,638	1,578	1,821	1,395	.....	.....		
	4	2,501	1,254	1,247	979	1,522	.....	.....		
	5	3,379	1,718	1,661	1,005	2,374	.....	.....		
	6	3,157	1,616	1,541	2,082	1,075	.....	.....		
	7	3,227	1,582	1,645	2,479	748	.....	.....	Bárui; Bráhman; Dhobá; Dholi; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Hálwá Dás; Jugi; Kámár; Kaibartta; Káyastha; Kumár; Máhimal; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Páthán; Saiad; Shekh; Sutradhar.	54·73
	8	3,180	1,539	1,641	2,230	950	.....	.....		
	9	1,741	880	861	1,296	445	.....	.....		
Thana Maulavi Bazar ...	10	3,151	1,590	1,561	1,664	1,487	.....	.....		
	11	2,525	1,268	1,257	1,391	1,134	.....	.....		
	12	2,181	1,057	1,124	1,351	830	.....	.....		
	13	1,858	925	933	632	1,226	.....	.....		
	14	1,691	880	811	297	1,394	.....	.....		
	15	3,677	1,781	1,896	2,422	1,255	.....	.....		
	16	2,702	1,310	1,392	1,917	785	.....	.....		
	17	3,079	1,518	1,561	1,203	1,876	.....	.....		
	18	1,856	930	926	762	1,094	.....	.....		

	19	2,673	1,350	1,323	990	1,683	.....	.....
	20	3,331	1,720	1,611	1,875	1,456	.....	.....
	21	2,794	1,356	1,438	1,681	1,113	.....	.....
	22	3,663	1,819	1,844	2,252	1,411	.....	.....
	23	2,609	1,303	1,306	1,408	1,201	.....	.....
	24	960	535	425	835	122	2	1
	25	3,004	1,486	1,518	1,719	1,285	.....	.....
	26	2,961	1,506	1,455	1,152	1,809	.....	.....
	27	2,082	1,044	1,038	1,008	1,074	.....	.....
	28	2,438	1,239	1,199	939	1,499	.....	.....
	29	1,407	676	731	855	552	.....	.....
	30	2,119	1,062	1,057	1,317	802	.....	.....
	31	2,107	1,058	1,049	1,118	989	.....	.....
Population of area transferred from Habiganj Subdivision to this Subdivision *vide* Notification No. 3510G. dated 23rd April 1891, *Assam Gazette.*	.....	4,262	2,112	2,150	1,158	3,104	.....	.....
Total Village ...	.....	*85,803*	*42,819*	*42,984*	*45,793*	*40,007*	*2*	*1*
				TEA GARDEN.				
	59	257	129	128	241	15	.....	1
Total Thana excluding outposts	.....	*88,689*	*44,673*	*44,016*	*47,260*	*41,390*	*2*	*37*
				VILLAGE.				
	34	2,656	1,364	1,292	1,274	1,382	.....	.....
	35	2,286	1,150	1,136	1,772	514	.....	.....
	36	3,635	1,828	1,807	2,911	724	.....	.....
	37	2,030	984	1,046	694	1,336	.....	.....
Thana MaulaviBazar *contd.* Outpost Rajnagar ...	38	2,498	1,259	1,239	1,167	1,331	.....	.....
	39	3,387	1,673	1,714	1,860	1,527	.....	.....
	40	3,291	1,634	1,657	929	2,362	.....	.....
	41	1,615	830	785	694	921	.....	.....
	42	2,600	1,338	1,262	1,494	1,106	.....	.....

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Maulavi Bazar *contd* Outpost Rajnagar—*contd.*	43	2,440	1,214	1,226	1,285	1,155	.....	.....	Bárui; Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Dhobá; Dholi; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Hálwa Dás; Jugi; Kámár; Káyastha; Kumár; Máhárá; Máhimal; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Páthán; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli.	51·78
	44	2,302	1,152	1,150	1,548	754	.....	.....		
	45	1,772	875	897	892	880	.....	.....		
	46	2,271	1,165	1,106	1,610	661	.....	.....		
	47	1,576	786	790	1,273	303	.....	.....		
	48	2,825	1,416	1,409	1,124	1,701	.....	.....		
	49	4,019	2,107	1,912	1,761	2,258	.....	.....		
	50	3,218	1,619	1,599	1,883	1,335	.....	.....		
	51	1,223	614	609	619	604	.....	.....		
	52	1,905	941	964	1,453	452	.....	.....		
	53	1,718	882	836	685	1,033	.....	.....		
	54	2,519	1,329	1,190	1,362	1,157	.....	.....		
	55	957	494	463	184	773	.....	.....		
	56	3,335	1,721	1,614	2,094	1,241	.....	.....		
	57	1,686	915	771	1,656	30	.....	.....		
	58	18	18	.....	3	15	.....	.....		
Total Village	.....	*57,782*	*29,308*	*28,474*	*32,227*	*25,555*	.....	.....		
				TEA GARDEN.						
	60	424	227	197	417	7	.....	.....		
	61	383	209	174	371	10	.....	2		
	62	1,227	629	598	1,033	185	4	5		
	63	608	352	526	522	86	.....	.....		
	64	800	439	361	731	61	.....	8		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

		65	383	217	166	366	16	.....	1	
Total Tea garden	...	.....	*3,825*	*2,073*	*1,752*	*3,440*	*365*	*4*	*16*	
Total outpost	...	.....	*61,607*	*31,381*	*30,226*	*35,667*	*25,920*	*4*	*16*	
					VILLAGE.					
Thana Maulavi Bazar *contd.* Outpost Matiganj.		1	3,190	1,521	1,669	1,570	1,620	.....	.....	Bárui; Báuri; Bhuinmáli; Bhuiyá; Bráhman; Chámár (Jaiswár); Dhobá; Goálá; Hálwá Dás; Jugi; Káyastha; Kumár; Máhimal; Musahar; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli; Tipperah.
		2	2,812	1,426	1,386	749	2,063	.....	.....	
		3	2,592	1,288	1,304	1,830	762	.....	.....	
		4	1,831	909	922	953	878	.....	.....	
		5	1,984	1,014	970	1,483	501	.....	.....	
		6	2,166	1,085	1,081	1,422	744	.....	.....	
		7	2,259	1,136	1,123	1,313	946	.....	.....	
		8	1,886	943	943	982	904	.....	.....	
		9	1,401	726	675	489	890	22	.....	
		10	2,229	1,089	1,140	1,357	872	.....	.....	
		11	1,720	832	888	1,121	599	.....	.....	
		12	2,616	1,360	1,256	1,706	910	.....	.....	
		13	1,684	852	832	987	697	.....	.....	
		14	2,207	1,060	1,147	1,984	223	.....	.....	
		15	2,677	1,320	1,357	1,861	816	.....	.....	
		16	125	125	.....	69	56	.....	.....	
		17	148	78	70	.....	.....	148	.....	
		18	1,474	757	717	.....	.....	1,474	.....	
Total Village	...		*35,001*	*17,521*	*17,480*	*19,876*	*13,481*	*1,644*	.....	
					TEA GARDEN.					
		19	1,357	696	661	1,230	81	43	3	
		20	385	224	161	354	30	.....	1	
		21	1,299	699	600	1,091	74	122	12	
		22	837	436	401	832	3	1	1	
		23	776	410	366	586	33	149	8	
		24	1,766	926	840	1,683	80	.....	3	
		25	1,874	971	903	1,733	133	.....	8	
		26	1,233	661	572	1,004	45	182	2	
		27	918	471	447	876	36	4	2	

33·80

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION SOUTH SYLHET—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		TEA GARDEN—*contd.*								
Thana Maulavi Bazar—*contd.*	28	1,624	857	767	1,396	72	148	8		
Outpost Matiganj.—*concld.*	29	793	416	377	751	41	.....	1		
	30	1,671	869	802	1,600	63	.....	8		
	31	1,043	512	531	963	24	54	2		
	32	1,240	637	603	1,173	40	21	6		
	33	627	339	288	622	3	.....	2		
	34	1,303	681	622	701	21	576	5		
	35	660	364	296	506	152	.....	2		
	36	1,284	658	626	1,248	33	.....	3		
	37	732	375	357	707	25	.....	.....		
Total Tea Garden ...	.....	*21,422*	*11,202*	*10,220*	*19,056*	*989*	*1,300*	*77*		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*56,423*	*28,723*	*27,700*	*38,932*	*14,470*	*2,944*	*77*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

				VILLAGE.						
Thana Maulvi Bazar *concld.* Outpost Kamalganj ...	1	2,458	1,224	1,234	1,148	1,310	.....	.....	Bárui; Báuri; Bhuinmáli; Chámár (Jaiswár); Dhobá; Dholi; Goálá; Hálwá Dás; Jugi; Káyastha; Manipuri; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Saiad; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli; Tipperah.	65·68
	2	1,492	771	721	997	495	.....	.....		
	3	3,227	1,637	1,590	1,367	1,860	.....	.....		
	4	1,728	875	853	1,329	399	.....	.....		
	5	1,894	968	926	1,460	434	.....	.....		
	6	2,271	1,166	1,105	538	1,733	.....	.....		
	7	1,760	894	866	1,094	666	.....	.....		
	8	2,061	1,045	1,016	1,489	572	.....	.....		
	9	1,776	921	855	1,300	476	.....	.....		
	10	2,184	1,124	1,060	855	1,329	.....	.....		
	11	3,223	1,655	1,568	1,737	1,486	.....	.....		
	12	2,939	1,479	1,460	776	2,163	.....	.....		
	13	2,792	1,412	1,380	1,711	1,081	.....	.....		
	14	2,875	1,467	1,408	1,855	1,020	.....	.....		
	15	6,721	3,433	3,288	3,911	2,810	.....	.....		
	16	3,625	1,870	1,755	1,283	2,342	.....	.....		
	17	2,664	1,407	1,257	1,634	1,030	.....	.....		
	18	476	238	238	476	.....	.....	.....		
	19	1,111	560	551	752	.....	359	.....		
Total Village ...	.....	*47,277*	*24,146*	*23,131*	*25,712*	*21,206*	*359*	.....		
				TEA GARDEN.						
	20	1,945	1,041	904	1,925	14	.....	6		
	21	2,118	1,070	1,048	2,019	87	.....	12		
	22	1,525	795	730	1,425	98	.....	2		
	23	470	266	204	462	8	.....	.....		
	24	1,091	606	485	1,022	65	.....	4		
	25	253	133	120	237	16	.....	.....		
	26	1,344	690	654	1,250	90	.....	4		
	27	833	423	410	817	14	.....	2		
Total Tea garden ...	.....	*9,579*	*5,024*	*4,555*	*9,157*	*392*	.....	*30*		
Total outpost ...	.....	*56,856*	*29,170*	*27,686*	*34,869*	*21,598*	*359*	*30*		
Total Thana including outposts ...	.....	*263,575*	*133,947*	*129,628*	*156,728*	*103,378*	*3,309*	*160*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION SOUTH SYLHET—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					VILLAGE.					
Thana Hingajiya ...	1	2,608	1,336	1,272	1,215	1,393	.....	.....	Bárui; Báuri; Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Chámár (Jaiswár); Dom (Pátni); Hálwá Dás; Jugi; Káyastha; Kuki; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Páthán; Saiad; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli; Tipperah.	62·49
	2	1,894	986	908	1,375	519	.....	.....		
	3	2,652	1,353	1,299	898	1,754	.....	.....		
	4	3,254	1,656	1,598	2,281	972	.....	1		
	5	2,276	1,181	1,095	1,595	681	.....	.....		
	6	1,896	975	921	1,421	475	.....	.....		
	7	1,390	693	697	294	1,096	.....	.....		
	8	1,313	680	633	966	347	.....	.....		
	9	2,364	1,233	1,131	1,044	1,320	.....	.....		
	10	1,689	857	832	306	1,383	.....	.....		
	11	3,443	1,753	1,690	1,309	2,134	.....	.....		
	12	3,621	1,829	1,792	2,387	1,234	.....	.....		
	13	2,330	1,122	1,208	1,483	847	.....	.....		
	14	1,128	569	559	578	550	.....	.....		
	15	2,699	1,409	1,290	1,282	1,417	.....	.....		
	16	2,022	1,002	1,020	1,373	649	.....	.....		
	17	3,060	1,482	1,578	1,327	1,733	.....	.....		
	18	2,737	1,322	1,415	1,965	772	.....	.....		
	19	2,409	1,206	1,203	1,135	1,274	.....	.....		
	20	1,492	801	691	1,211	281	.....	.....		
	21	2,330	1,203	1,127	1,547	783	.....	.....		
	22	2,698	1,291	1,407	2,312	386	.....	.....		
	23	2,842	1,380	1,462	1,326	1,516	.....	.....		
	24	4,019	1,970	2,049	2,779	1,240	.....	.....		
	25	2,422	1,248	1,174	910	1,512	.....	.....		
	26	2,553	1,318	1,235	1,486	1,067	.....	.....		
	27	2,325	1,116	1,209	1,439	886	.....	.....		
	28	2,387	1,165	1,222	1,623	764	.....	.....		

Thana Hingajiya—*concld.*	29	2,725	1,380	1,345	1,112	1,613	....	....
	30	3,663	1,879	1,784	1,916	1,747	.....	.....
	31	2,644	1,331	1,313	1,036	1,604	4	.....
	32	4,817	2,479	2,338	2,229	2,588	.....	.....
	33	1,883	968	915	526	1,357	.....	.....
	34	3,181	1,665	1,516	2,281	900	.....	.....
	35	1,562	827	735	1,087	475	.....	.....
	36	26	26	.....	.....	26	.....	.....
	37	216	106	110	.....	.....	216	.....
	37(*a*)	714	346	368	3	.....	711	.....
Total Village ...	.....	*89,284*	*45,143*	*44,141*	*49,057*	*39,295*	*931*	*1*
				TEA GARDEN.				
	38	61	31	30	61	.....	.....	.....
	39	694	371	323	682	10	.....	2
	40	543	283	260	508	34	.....	1
	41	453	226	227	429	23	.....	1
	42	475	260	215	435	37	.....	3
	43	1,691	910	781	1,515	171	.....	5
	44	2,173	1,148	1,025	2,118	52	.....	3
	45	1,860	945	915	1,823	8	23	6
	46	157	84	73	157	.....	.....	.....
	47	494	287	207	470	21	.....	3
	48	315	177	138	303	7	.....	5
	49	730	391	339	710	14	.....	6
	50	459	256	203	448	10	.....	1
	51	640	354	286	633	6	.....	1
	52	1,146	611	535	1,114	27	.....	5
	53	629	339	290	608	20	.....	1
Total Tea garden ...	.....	*12,520*	*6,673*	*5,847*	*12,014*	*440*	*23*	*43*
Total Thana ...	.....	*101,804*	*51,816*	*49,988*	*61,071*	*39,735*	*954*	*44*

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION SOUTH SYLHET—*concluded.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE NUMBER.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
			SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.							
Total Town		*2,629*	*1,725*	*904*	*1,226*	*1,368*	.....	*35*		
Total Village		*315,147*	*158,937*	*156,210*	*172,665*	*139,544*	*2,936*	*2*		
Total Tea garden		*47,603*	*25,101*	*22,502*	*43,908*	*2,201*	*1,327*	*167*		
Total for the Subdivision ...		*365,379*	*185,763*	*179,616*	*217,799*	*143,113*	*4,263*	*204*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION KARIMGANJ.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				TOWN.						
	22	3,349	2,144	1,205	1,634	1,705	2	8		
Total Town ...	.....	*3,349*	*2,144*	*1,205*	*1,634*	*1,705*	*2*	*8*		
				VILLAGE.						
	1	3,806	2,001	1,805	1,427	2,293	.....	86		
	2	5,786	2,920	2,866	3,678	2,108	.....	.....		
	3	4,719	2,345	2,374	2,634	2,085	.....	.....		
	4	9,533	4,744	4,789	5,361	4,171	1	.....		
	5	4,851	2,448	2,403	1,806	3,045	.....	.....		
	6	5,716	2,885	2,831	3,480	2,197	39	.....		
	7	636	332	304	485	151	.....	.....		
	8	1,793	940	853	635	1,158	.....	.....		
	9	2,901	1,498	1,403	1,464	1,437	.....	.....		
	10	2,497	1,325	1,172	829	1,668	.....	.....		
Thana Karimganj ...	11	3,034	1,499	1,535	1,439	1,595	.....	.....	Bárui; Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Hálwá Dás; Jugí; Kámár; Káyastha; Máhimal; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Páthán; Saiad; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli.	51·19
	12	4,116	2,109	2,007	1,948	2,168	.....	.....		
	13	799	411	388	724	75	.....	.....		
	14	1,495	750	745	515	980	.....	.....		
	15	2,844	1,427	1,417	1,782	1,062	.....	.....		
	16	2,364	1,171	1,193	1,132	1,232	.....	.....		
	17	1,244	644	600	817	427	.....	.....		
	18	1,012	534	478	600	412	.....	.....		
	19	1,442	752	690	1,160	282	.....	.....		
	20	722	383	339	275	447	.....	.....		
	21	1,492	762	730	197	1,295	.....	.....		
	22	1,275	618	657	663	612	.....	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION KARIMGANJ—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Karimganj—*contd.*	23	2,013	1,025	988	1,035	978	.....	.....		
	24	3,078	1,481	1,597	1,864	1,214	.....	.....		
	25	992	491	501	559	433	.....	.....		
	26	10,786	5,328	5,458	4,850	5,936	.....	.....		
	27	8,782	4,384	4,398	4,206	4,576	.....	.....		
	28	3,759	1,878	1,881	1,987	1,772	.....	.....		
	29	2,717	1,358	1,359	1,719	998	.....	.....		
	30	3,767	1,862	1,905	1,728	2,039	.....	.....		
	31	4,427	2,227	2,200	2,418	2,009	.....	.....		
	32	3,264	1,672	1,592	1,834	1,430	.....	.....		
	33	8,655	4,331	4,324	5,487	3,168	.....	.....		
	34	4,319	2,149	2,170	2,404	1,915	.....	.....		
	35	2,844	1,454	1,390	2,120	724	.....	.....		
	36	2,865	1,429	1,436	1,901	964	.....	.....		
	37	6,313	3,220	3,093	2,075	4,238	.....	.....		
	38	6,077	2,986	3,091	2,213	3,864	.....	.....		
	39	3,999	2,040	1,959	2,142	1,875	.....	.....		
	40	3,392	1,652	1,740	842	2,550	.....	.....		
	41	4,219	2,102	2,117	1,206	3,013	.....	.....		
	42	5,167	2,521	2,646	1,837	3,330	.....	.....		
	43	3,620	1,800	1,820	1,229	2,391	.....	.....		
	44	4,597	2,276	2,321	1,742	2,853	2	.....		
	45	4,219	2,040	2,179	2,782	1,437	.....	.....		
	46	1,249	608	641	557	692	.....	.....		
	47	512	260	252	277	235	.....	.....		
	48	2,949	1,506	1,443	1,162	1,787	.....	.....		
	49	1,962	1,006	956	970	992	.....	.....		
Total Village	.....	*174,620*	*87,584*	*87,036*	*86,197*	*88,295*	*42*	*86*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

				TEA GARDEN.					
	1	303	173	130	292	10	.....	1	
Total Tea garden ...	.....	*303*	*173*	*1.0*	*292*	*10*	...	*1*	
Total Thana excluding Outposts	.....	*178,272*	*89,901*	*88,371*	*88,123*	*90,010*	*44*	*95*	
				VILLAGE.					
	1	2,289	1,195	1,094	343	1,946	.....	.....	Bárui ; Bhuinmáli ; Dhobá ; Dom (Pátni) ; Goálá ; Hálwá Dás ; Jugi ; Kámár ; Káyastha ; Kumár ; Máhimal ; Manipuri ; Moghal ; Muchi ; Namasudra (Chandál) ; Santhal ; Shekh ; Siddiki ; Teli.
	2	1,388	735	653	626	762	.....	.....	
	3	4,094	2,067	2,027	2,321	1,773	.....	.....	
	4	1,271	642	629	615	656	.....	.....	
	5	3,166	1,586	1,580	1,394	1,772	.....	.....	
Thana Karimganj—*contd.*	6	947	478	469	226	721	.....	... ...	
Outpost Patharkandi ...	7	4,619	2,369	2,250	2,080	2,539	.....	.....	
	8	4,002	2,022	1,980	1,001	3,001	.....	.....	
	9	5,114	2,676	2,438	4,268	846	.....	.....	
	10	2,673	1,407	1,266	1,788	885	.....	.....	
	11	683	378	305	154	525	4	.....	
	12	890	455	435	424	466	.....	.....	
Total Village ...	.....	*31,136*	*16,010*	*15,126*	*15,240*	*15,892*	*4*	.....	
				TEA GARDEN.					
	4	832	414	418	823	7	.....	2	
	5	501	257	244	453	47	.....	1	
	6	631	340	291	533	32	64	2	
	7	274	152	122	262	11	.....	1	
	8	528	288	240	492	25	11	.....	
	9	714	387	327	641	7	.....	66	
	10	346	203	143	221	55	69	1	
	11	338	188	150	322	13	2	1	
	12	1,420	765	655	1,301	32	84	3	
	13	1,202	624	578	1,161	39	.....	2	
	14	690	360	330	666	24	.....	.....	
Total Tea garden ...	.....	*7,476*	*3,978*	*3,498*	*6,875*	*292*	*230*	*79*	
Total Outpost ...	.....	*38,612*	*19,988*	*18,624*	*22,115*	*16,184*	*234*	*79*	63·59

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION KARIMGANJ—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				VILLAGE.						
	13	3,334	1,738	1,596	1,404	1,873	57	.....		
	14	2,425	1,257	1,168	1,352	1,073	.....	.....		
	15	2,908	1,494	1,414	1,267	1,641	.....	.....		
	16	8,866	4,710	1,456	5,522	3,178	166	.....		
Thana Karimganj—*contd.*	17	3,233	1,684	1,549	2,016	1,217	.....	.....	Bhar; Bhuinmáli; Chámár (Jaiswár); Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Jugi; Káhár; Koiri; Káyastha; Kumár; Kuki; Kurmi; Manipuri; Namasudra (Chandál); Nuniá; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli.	55·35
Outpost Rata Bari ...	18	2,207	1,210	997	1,723	484	.....	.....		
	19	3,509	1,846	1,663	1,863	1,646	.....	.....		
	20	2,259	1,182	1,077	1,194	1,065	.....	.....		
Total Village ...	.....	*28,741*	*15,121*	*13,620*	*16,341*	*12,177*	*223*	.....		
				TEA GARDEN.						
	19	1,243	641	602	1,018	181	42	2		
	20	1,375	736	639	1,300	71	2	2		
	21	569	287	282	562	6	.....	1		
	22	686	388	298	647	38	.....	1		
	23	876	475	401	809	64	.....	3		
	24	1,975	1,105	870	1,612	340	20	3		
	25	495	268	227	482	12	.....	1		
	26	1,345	737	608	1,178	163	.....	4		
	27	1,380	766	614	1,338	40	.....	2		
	28	440	264	176	435	.....	.....	5		
	29	654	413	241	535	27	88	4		
	30	540	317	223	526	13	.....	1		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

	31	1,244	618	626	1,145	98	.....	1	
	32	790	446	344	770	18	.....	2	
Total Tea Garden ...	.....	*13,612*	*7,461*	*6,151*	*12,357*	*1,071*	*162*	*52*	
Total Outpost ...	.....	*42,353*	*22,582*	*19,771*	*28,698*	*13,248*	*375*	*52*	
Total Thana including outposts	.....	*259,237*	*132,471*	*126,766*	*138,936*	*119,442*	*653*	*206*	
				VILLAGE.					
	1	3,938	1,909	2,029	1,087	2,851	.....	.....	
	2	2,054	971	1,083	910	1,144	.....	.....	
	3	4,355	2,144	2,211	2,010	2,345	...	.....	
	4	5,298	2,643	2,655	2,103	3,195	.....	.....	
	5	2,380	1,204	1,176	1,232	1,148	.....	.....	
	6	4,939	2,439	2,500	1,814	3,125	.....	.....	
	7	1,954	1,016	938	1,032	922	.....	.....	
	8	4,144	2,073	2,071	2,093	2,051	.....	.....	
	9	3,847	1,938	1,909	1,567	2,280	.....	.....	
	10	11,018	5,481	5,537	4,453	6,565	.....	.....	
	11	3,239	1,643	1,596	1,230	2,009	.....	.....	
	12	5,936	2,869	3,067	1,761	4,175	.....	.....	
Thana Jaldhup ...	13	3,281	1,644	1,637	1,204	2,077	.....	.....	Barui; Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Dhobá; Dholi; Dom (Pátni); Hálwá Dás; Jugi; Kámár; Kapáli; Káyastha; Kumár; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Páthán; Sarnakár; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli. 53·17
	14	2,947	1,501	1,446	154	2,793	.....	.....	
	15	4,231	2,003	2,228	3,599	632	.....	.....	
	16	2,533	1,279	1,254	1,336	1,197	.....	.....	
	17	3,897	1,946	1,951	974	2,923	.....	.....	
	18	3,597	1,852	1,745	1,198	2,399	.....	.....	
	19	4,075	2,060	2,015	3,243	832	.....	.....	
	20	3,284	1,692	1,592	2,715	569	.....	.....	
	21	3,888	1,961	1,927	3,381	507	.....	.....	
	22	2,892	1,443	1,449	1,649	1,243	.....	.....	
	23	2,742	1,385	1,357	939	1,803	.....	.....	
	24	2,928	1,401	1,527	1,556	1,370	2	.....	
	25	4,428	2,199	2,229	2,898	1,530	.....	.....	
	26	4,650	2,272	2,378	2,133	2,517	.....	.....	
	27	3,805	1,905	1,900	1,776	2,029	.....	.....	
	28	2,584	1,297	1,305	1,612	972	.....	.....	

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—continued.

SUBDIVISION KARIMGANJ—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	29	1,662	798	864	754	908	.....	.....		
	30	2,350	1,210	1,140	1,294	1,056	.....	.....		
	31	2,736	1,435	1,301	1,326	1,410	.....	.....		
	32	3,031	1,518	1,513	1,531	1,500	.....	.....		
Total Village ...	.....	*118,643*	*59,113*	*59,530*	*56,564*	*62,077*	*2*	.....		
					TEA GARDEN.					
	2	656	311	345	614	36	.....	6		
	3	1,347	693	654	1,199	26	118	4		
Thana Jaldhup—*contd.* ...	15	723	417	306	655	66	.....	2		
	16	977	521	456	236	52	687	2		
	17	652	371	281	471	53	126	2		
	18	389	208	181	192	24	172	1		
Total Tea garden ...	.....	*4,744*	*2,521*	*2,223*	*3,367*	*257*	*1,103*	*17*		
Total Thana excluding Protabgarh Tahsil ...	.....	*123,387*	*61,634*	*61,753*	*59,931*	*62,334*	*1,105*	*17*		
Thana Jaldhup—*contd.* ...	1	1,771	900	871	10	10	1,751	.....	Bhuinmáli; Dom (Pátni); Kámár; Kuki; Lushái; Manipuri; Shekh; Tipperah.	98·86
Protabgarh Tahsil ...	2	243	129	114	4	.....	239	.....		
Total Tahsil ...	.....	*2,014*	*1,029*	*985*	*14*	*10*	*1,990*	.....		
Total Thana including Tahsil	.....	*125,401*	*62,663*	*62,738*	*59,945*	*62,344*	*3,095*	*17*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SYLHET—concluded.

SUBDIVISION KARIMGANJ—*concluded.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE NUMBER.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.					
	Total Town	*3,349*	*2,144*	*1,205*	*1,634*	*1,705*	*2*	*8*		
	Total Village	*355,154*	*178,857*	*176,297*	*174,356*	*178,451*	*2,261*	*86*		
	Total Tea Garden	*26,135*	*14,133*	*12,002*	*22,891*	*1,630*	*1,485*	*129*		
	Total for the Subdivision ...	*384,638*	*195,134*	*189,504*	*198,881*	*181,786*	*3,748*	*223*		
					DISTRICT ABSTRACT.					
	Total Town	*27,205*	*16,678*	*10,627*	*14,250*	*12,885*	*12*	*158*		
	Total Village	*2,034,397*	*1,034,961*	*999,436*	*917,511*	*1,106,677*	*10,073*	*136*		
	Total Tea Garden	*92,891*	*49,299*	*43,592*	*84,307*	*4,422*	*3,733*	*429*		
	Total for the District	*2,154,593*	*1,100,938*	*1,053,655*	*1,016,068*	*1,123,984*	*13,818*	*723*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT GOALPARA.

SUBDIVISION DHUBRI.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				TOWN.						
	1	546	437	109	322	151	8	65		
	2	501	368	133	409	86	6	.....		
	3	2,626	2,170	456	1,512	1,033	50	31		
	4	1,006	569	437	422	571	5	8		
	Steamer.	146	144	2	50	88	1	7		
Total Town ...	.....	*4,825*	*3,688*	*1,137*	*2,715*	*1,929*	*70*	*111*		
				VILLAGE.						
	1	2,153	1,164	989	1,280	873	.....	.....		
	2	3,833	1,963	1,870	489	3,344	.....	.....		
	3	2,847	1,403	1,444	1,580	1,267	.....	.....		
	4	3,575	1,827	1,748	1,795	1,776	.....	4		
	5	3,331	1,690	1,641	725	2,595	11	.....		
	6	2,944	1,484	1,460	1,244	1,700	.....	.....		
	7	2,126	1,120	1,006	206	1,920	.....	.....		
	8	4,097	2,112	1,985	1,458	2,635	.....	4		
	9	5,516	2,915	2,601	3,447	2,048	.....	21	Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Dhobi; Gáro; Goálá; Jugi; Káyastha; Koch; Kurmi; Mech; Namasudra (Chandal); Nápit; Páthán; Rábhá; Rájbansi; Sháhá; Shekh.	72·84
Thana Dhubri ...	10	2,549	1,324	1,225	485	2,060	4	.....		
	11	4,310	2,605	1,705	2,599	1,651	1	59		
	12	1,707	909	798	678	871	158	.....		
	13	2,818	1,479	1,339	965	1,853	.....	.....		
	14	3,943	2,021	1,922	1,764	2,134	45	.....		
	15	817	464	353	375	442	.....	.....		
	16	1,908	1,055	853	412	1,495	1	.....		
	17	4,110	2,420	1,690	392	384	3,334	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

	Patrol Boat.	116	116	.....	113	3	.....	.....		
Total Village ...	.....	*52,700*	*28,071*	*24,629*	*20,007*	*29,051*	*3,554*	*88*		
Total Thana excluding Outposts	.....	*57,525*	*31,759*	*25,766*	*22,722*	*30,980*	*3,624*	*199*		
Thana Dhubri—*contd.* ... Outpost Bogari Bari ...	1	2,753	2,003	750	1,839	905	9	.....	Bráhman; Gáro; Goálá; Jugi; Kalitá; Káyastha; Mech; Namasudra (Chandál); Rábhá; Rájbansi; Shekh.	66·57
	2	1,876	1,146	730	800	1,031	15	30		
	3	1,975	1,010	965	753	1,158	64	.....		
	4	2,507	1,347	1,160	576	67	1,864	.....		
	5*a*	1,088	590	498	272	3	811	2		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*10,199*	*6,096*	*4,103*	*4,240*	*3,164*	*2,763*	*32*		
Thana Dhubri—*contd.* ... Outpost Phakirgram. ...	1*a*	2,486	1,305	1,181	1,584	7	895	.....	Bráhman; Gáro; Jaladhá; Jugi; Kalitá; Káyastha; Koch; Mech; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Nuniá; Rábhá; Rájbansi; Shekh; Sutradhar.	91·18
	2*a*	2,351	1,251	1,100	1,873	240	238	.....		
	3*a*	2,037	1,163	874	1,236	81	720	.....		
	4*a*	1,798	933	865	1,503	123	172	.....		
	5*a*	2,506	1,219	1,287	141	16	2,349	.....		
	6*a*	3,521	1,707	1,814	970	... ...	2,551	.....		
	7*a*	2,873	1,464	1,409	1,123	8	1,742	.....		
	8	3,154	1,633	1,521	531	69	2,554	.....		
	9	2,887	1,491	1,396	1,663	9	1,215	.....		
	10	3,091	1,615	1,476	1,610	320	1,160	1		
	11	2,749	1,459	1,290	2,429	310	10	.....		
	12	1,797	901	896	1,169	110	518	.....		
	13	6,221	3,161	3,060	2,739	167	3,315	.....		
	River...	178	165	13	124	54	.....	.....		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*37,649*	*19,467*	*18,182*	*18,695*	*1,514*	*17,439*	*1*		
				VILLAGE.						
Thana Dhubri—*contd.* ... Outpost Khagrabari ...	1*a*	1,071	524	547	1,003	68	.....	.....	Bhuinmáli; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Káyastha; Koch; Kumár; Kurmi; Málo (Jhálo); Mech; Muchi; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Nuniá; Páthán; Rábhá; Rájbansi; Shekh; Sháhá.	81·39
	2	464	254	210	441	4	19	.....		
	3	1,061	546	515	907	154	.....	.....		
	4*a*	685	355	330	448	237	.....	.....		
	5	1,653	854	799	1,575	69	9	.....		
	6*a*	2,149	1,138	1,011	1,722	427	.....	.....		
	7	2,842	1,414	1,428	1,803	1,039	.....	.....		
	8*a*	3,147	1,632	1,515	2,004	405	738	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT GOALPARA—continued.

SUBDIVISION DHUBRI—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	9	2,716	1,385	1,331	1,393	1,323	.....	.....		
	10	2,704	1,411	1,293	1,762	942	.....	.....		
	11	2,519	1,304	1,215	2,162	349	.....	8		
	12*a*	1,331	703	628	1,195	136	.....	.....		
	13	2,167	1,154	1,013	854	1,313	.....	.....		
Thana Dhubri—*contd.* ...	14*a*	1,829	967	862	1,496	327	6	.....		
Outpost Khagrabari—*concld*	15	3,996	2,084	1,912	2,909	1,075	.....	12		
	16	1,918	1,076	842	1,549	359	2	8		
	17*a*	882	426	456	726	156	.....	.....		
	18*a*	1,769	917	852	1,225	535	.....	9		
	19	2,358	1,176	1,182	1,465	893	.....	.....		
	20	2,575	1,321	1,254	1,855	720	.....	.....		
Total Village ...	.....	*39,836*	*20,641*	*19,195*	*28,494*	*10,541*	*774*	*27*		
				TEA GARDEN.						
	16*a*	189	103	86	178	...	...	11		
Total Tea garden ...	...	*189*	*103*	*86*	*178*	...	..	*11*		
Total Outpost ...	...	*40,025*	*20,744*	*19,281*	*28,672*	*10,531*	*774*	*48*		
				VILLAGE.						
	1	2,057	1,083	974	1,036	1,018	1	2		
Thana Dhubri—*contd.*...	2*a*	1,983	987	996	1,399	577	.....	7		
	3*a*	11,65	587	578	866	299	.....	.....		
Outpost Agami ...	4	3,498	1,740	1,758	2,488	998	12	.....	Bráhman; Dholi; Jugi; Kaibartta; Káyastha; Khyen; Koch; Mech; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Native Christian; Phulmáli (Málákár); Rábhá; Rájbansi; Santhál; Shekh.	82·58
	5*a*	1,098	573	525	572	526	.....	.....		

Thana Dhubri—*contd.* ... Outpost Agamani—*concld.*	6	1,461	768	693	1,295	166	.....	.....		
	7a	1,605	802	803	1,315	290	.....	.....		
	8	2,054	1,132	922	1,774	142	136	2		
	9	1,027	511	516	900	1	126	.....		
	10a	847	498	349	92	22	98	635		
	11a	910	459	451	479	431	.....	.....		
	12	2,106	1,059	1,047	1,547	559	.....	.....		
	13a	1,076	531	545	1,062	14	.....	.....		
	14	2,049	1,042	1,007	1,476	569	4	.....		
	15a	3,473	1,771	1,702	1,968	1,470	35	.....		
	16	5,868	3,042	2,826	4,869	991	.....	8		
	17	4,589	2,330	2,259	3,501	1,088	.....	.....		
	18	2,053	1,020	1,033	1,239	814	.....	.....		
Total Village ...	.....	*58,919*	*19,935*	*18,984*	*27,878*	*9,975*	*412*	*654*		
				TEA GARDEN.						
	10	366	237	129	61	8	212	85		
Total Tea garden ...	.....	*366*	*237*	*129*	*61*	*8*	*212*	*85*		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*39,285*	*20,172*	*19,113*	*27,939*	*9,983*	*624*	*739*		
Thana Dhubri—*contd.* ... Outpost Kachugaon ...	1a	2,718	1,466	1,252	231	6	2,465	16	Koch; Mech; Rábhá; Rájbansi.	82·39
	1b	132	132	.....	111	15	4	2		
	1c	103	103	.....	73	6	22	2		
	2a	2,329	1,294	1,035	281	21	2,023	4		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*5,282*	*2,995*	*2,287*	*696*	*48*	*4,514*	*24*		
Thana Dhubri—*contd.* ... Outpost Sidli ...	1	4,371	2,214	2,157	2,637	87	1,647	.....	Jaladhá; Koch; Mech; Rábhá; Rájbansi; Shekh; Sutradar.	79·21
	2	3,840	1,900	1,940	535	16	3,288	1		
	3	3,709	1,766	1,943	167	6	3,535	1		
	4	1,862	932	930	11	16	1,835	.....		
	5	2,892	1,420	1,472	57	3	2,832	.....		
	6	4,403	2,247	2,156	111	4	4,252	36		
	7	8,210	4,154	4,056	412	1	7,796	1		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*29,287*	*14,633*	*14,654*	*3,930*	*133*	*25,185*	*39*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT GOALPARA—continued.

SUBDIVISION DHUBRI—*concluded.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Dhubri—*concld.*	1	3,237	1,707	1,530	3,188	46	3	.....	Dom (Pátni); Jaladhá; Jugi; Kalitá; Mech; Rájbansi; Shekh; Sutradhar.	90·89
Outpost Bijni.	2	3,719	1,906	1,813	958	.....	2,747	14		
	3	3,018	1,614	1,404	2,155	221	639	3		
	4	2,030	1,040	990	477	.....	1,553	.....		
	5	3,309	1,662	1,647	603	4	2,698	4		
	6	2,774	1,421	1,353	237	.....	2,537	.....		
	7	4,527	2,216	2,311	346	22	4,156	3		
	8	3,472	1,732	1,740	910	.....	2,562	.....		
Total Outpost ...		*26,086*	*13,298*	*12,788*	*8,874*	*293*	*16,895*	*24*		
Total thana including Outposts ...		*245,338*	*129,164*	*116,174*	*115,768*	*56,646*	*71,818*	*1,106*		
Thana Sukchar ...	1*a*	2,356	1,288	1,068	891	1,465	.....	.....	Bráhman; Gandapál; Gáro; Goálá; Káyastha; Koch; Madak (Mayará); Málo (Jhálo); Muchi; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Rájbansi; Sháhá; Shekh.	85·71
	2*a*	1,105	584	521	73	1,032	.....	.....		
	3*a*	1,923	981	942	494	1,429	.....	.....		
	4*a*	665	341	324	7	613	44	1		
	5*a*	1,646	854	792	360	1,286	.....	.....		
	6*a*	3,320	1,847	1,473	1,368	1,951	1	.....		
	7*a*	1,359	707	652	188	1,133	.....	38		
	8*a*	1,828	956	872	602	1,226	.....	.....		
	9	4,757	2,491	2,266	567	4,173	17	.....		
	10	4,026	2,037	1,989	265	3,748	.....	13		
	11	3,800	1,981	1,819	304	3,495	.....	1		
	12	1,336	699	637	581	755	.....	.....		
	13	730	428	302	35	695	.....	.....		
Total thana excluding Outposts ...		*28,851*	*15,194*	*13,657*	*5,735*	*23,001*	*62*	*53*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Thana Sukchar—*contd.* ... Outpost Jamadarhat ...	1	2,244	1,162	1,082	1,989	234	21	.....	Hálwá Dás; Kalitá; Káyastha; Koch; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Rábhá; Rájbansi; Shekh.	81·49
	2	2,196	1,161	1,035	1,338	729	129	.....		
	3	2,667	1,471	1,196	1,745	908	5	9		
	4	3,752	2,086	1,666	1,232	2,474	.....	46		
	5	2,521	1,277	1,244	886	1,635	.....	.....		
	6	5,024	2,674	2,350	457	4,563	3	1		
	7	4,622	2,443	2,179	2,920	1,696	.....	6		
	8	1,732	957	775	577	1,155	.....	.....		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*24,758*	*13,231*	*11,527*	*11,144*	*13,394*	*158*	*62*		
Thana Sukchar *concld.*... Outpost Manikarchar ...	1	2,921	1,469	1,452	265	2,656	.....	.....	Bráhman; Gáro; Jugi; Káyastha; Koch; Kumár; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Rájbansi; Sháhá; Shekh.	73·65
	2	4,164	2,096	2,068	119	4,045	.....	.....		
	3	3,670	1,905	1,765	504	3,153	13	.....		
	4	2,205	1,068	1,137	175	2,030	.....	.....		
	5	3,312	1,810	1,502	1,231	2,023	1	57		
	6	1,427	735	692	895	18	514	.....		
	7	1,135	601	534	352	668	78	37		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*18,834*	*9,684*	*9,150*	*3,541*	*14,593*	*606*	*94*		
Total Thana including Outposts ...	.....	*72,443*	*38,109*	*34,334*	*20,420*	*50,988*	*826*	*209*		
SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.										
Total Town		*4,825*	*3,688*	*1,137*	*2,715*	*1,929*	*70*	*111*		
Total Village		*312,401*	*163,245*	*149,156*	*133,234*	*105,697*	*72,362*	*1,108*		
Total Tea Garden		*555*	*340*	*215*	*239*	*8*	*212*	*96*		
Total for the Subdivision ...		*317,781*	*167,273*	*150,508*	*136,188*	*107,634*	*72,644*	*1,315*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT GOALPARA—continued.

SUBDIVISION GOALPARA.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				TOWN.						
	1	1,630	1,134	496	1,127	363	28	120	Bráhman; Dom (Pátni); Gáro; Goálá; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Káyastha; Koch; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Oswál; Rábhá; Rájbansi; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli.	56·91
	2	804	415	389	233	571	.....	.....		
	3	615	329	286	490	51	74	....		
	4	1,204	615	589	715	471	17	1		
	Boat.	885	883	2	697	178	10	.....		
	Steamer.	302	229	73	219	78	.....	5		
Total Town ...		*5,440*	*3,605*	*1,835*	*3,481*	*1,712*	*121*	*126*		
				VILLAGE.						
Thana Goalpara ...	1	5,054	2,521	2,533	4,117	540	393	4		
	1 Boat.	121	121	.....	90	31	.....	.....		
	2	3,647	1,881	1,766	2,665	579	403	.....		
	3	2,830	1,442	1,388	850	803	1,173	4		
	4	4,935	2,477	2,458	623	9	4,303	.....		
Total Village ...		*16,587*	*8,442*	*8,145*	*8,345*	*1,962*	*6,272*	*8*		
				TEA GARDEN.						
	Garden4	16	10	6	1	.....	15	.....		
Total Tea garden ...	...	*16*	*10*	*6*	*1*	.....	*15*	.....		
Total Thana excluding Outposts ...	.....	*22,043*	*12,057*	*9,986*	*11,827*	*3,674*	*6,408*	*134*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Thana Goalpara—*contd.* Outpost Darrangiri ...	1	2,267	1,024	1,243	365	16	1,848	38	Bráhman; Dom (Pátni); Gáro; Hirá; Jaladhá; Jugi; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Koch; Kumár; Namasudra (Chandál); Rábhá; Rájbansi; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli.	83·82
	2	3,371	1,660	1,711	593	68	2,655	55		
	3	2,484	1,256	1,228	429	64	1,991	.....		
	4	2,892	1,368	1,524	1,480	114	1,298	.....		
	5	1,694	810	884	280	12	1,402	.....		
	6	2,047	1,021	1,026	1,789	58	200	.....		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*14,755*	*7,139*	*7,616*	*4,936*	*332*	*9,394*	*93*		
Thana Goalpara—*contd.* Outpost Salpara ...	1/7	3,061	1,636	1,425	1,257	526	1,276	2	Dom (Pátni); Gáro: Jaladhá; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Koch; Mech; Nápit; Native Christian; Rábhá; Rájbansi; Saiad: Shekh; Sutradhar.	84·09
	2/8	2,770	1,236	1,534	621	34	2,115	....		
	3/9	4,487	2,448	2,039	663	529	2,944	351		
	4/10	3,307	1,612	1,695	74	.....	3,199	34		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*13,625*	*6,932*	*6,693*	*2,615*	*1,089*	*9,534*	*387*		
Thana Goalpara—*contd.* Outpost Lakhipur ...	1	4,978	2,820	2,158	2,233	312	2,428	5	Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Gáro; Hájong; Hirá; Jaladhá; Jugi; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Mech; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Páthán; Rábhá; Rájbansi; Shekh.	86·25
	2	5,443	2,863	2,580	980	2,607	1,856	.....		
	3	5,828	3,121	2,707	3,525	2,072	231	.....		
	4	4,166	2,138	2,028	2,932	970	264	.....		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*20,415*	*10,942*	*9,473*	*9,670*	*5,961*	*4,779*	*5*		
Thana Goalpara—*contd.* Outpost Baida ...	1/5	2,022	1,039	983	30	6	1,986	.....	Gáro; Jugi; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Namasudra (Chandál); Rábhá; Rájbansi; Shekh.	83·61
	2/6	3,771	1,999	1,772	1,259	1,303	1,209	.....		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*5,793*	*3,038*	*2,755*	*1,289*	*1,309*	*3,195*	.....		
Thana Goalpara—*contd.* Outpost Agia ...	1/5	2,048	1,077	971	1,197	9	842	.....	Dom (Pátni); Gáro; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Koch; Native Christian; Rábhá; Rájbansi.	91·34
	2/6	3,443	1,751	1,692	210	15	3,218	.....		
	3/7	2,254	1,114	1,140	563	30	1,340	321		
Total Outpost ...	.....	*7,745*	*3,942*	*3,803*	*1,970*	*54*	*5,400*	*321*		
Total Thana including outposts	.....	*84,376*	*44,050*	*40,326*	*32,307*	*12,419*	*38,710*	*940*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT GOALPARA—concluded.

SUBDIVISION GOALPARA—*concluded.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	CIRCLE No.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in thana or outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in thana or outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	1	2,867	1,416	1,451	1,780	1,081	6	.....		
	2	1,739	827	912	1,605	129	5	.....		
	3	2,287	1,217	1,070	1,526	591	170	.....		
	4	3,473	1,789	1,684	3,105	284	84	.....		
	5	1,844	923	921	1,655	151	38	.....		
	6	2,859	1,422	1,437	2,625	108	126	.....		
	7	3,083	1,537	1,546	2,803	76	204	.....		
	8	2,100	1,063	1,037	1,091	2	1,007	.....		
	9	2,710	1,368	1,342	2,339	27	344	.....		
Thana Salmara ...	10	2,913	1,435	1,478	2,225	15	673	.....	Bráhman ; Dom (Pátni) ; Goálá ; Hirá ; Jaladhá ; Káchári ; Kaibartta ; Kalitá ; Koch ; Mech ; Namasudra (Chandál) ; Nápit ; Rábhá ; Rájbansi ; Shekh ; Sonár ; Sutradhar.	77·89
	11	2,946	1,455	1,491	2,330	.....	616	.....		
	12	2,479	1,203	1,276	2,112	.....	367	.....		
	13	3,071	1,530	1,541	2,874	158	39	.....		
	14	2,704	1,328	1,376	2,057	12	635	.....		
	15	3,060	1,662	1,398	2,844	186	30	.....		
	16	2,796	1,394	1,402	2,329	467	.....	.....		
	17	2,076	1,051	1,025	1,850	144	82	.....		
	18	1,747	967	780	1,581	166	.....	.....		
	19	1,629	814	815	1,116	406	107	.....		
	20	1,764	905	859	1,140	399	225	.....		
Total Thana ...	.....	*50,147*	*25,206*	*24,841*	*40,987*	*4,402*	*4,758*	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.

Total Town	*5,440*	*3,605*	*1,835*	*3,481*	*1,712*	*121*	*126*
Total Village	*129,067*	*65,741*	*63,326*	*69,812*	*15,109*	*43,332*	*814*
Total Tea Garden	*16*	*10*	*6*	*1*	.....	*15*	.....
Total for the Subdivision ...	*134,523*	*69,356*	*65,167*	*73,294*	*16,821*	*43,468*	*940*

DISTRICT ABSTRACT.

Total Town	*10,265*	*7,293*	*2,972*	*6,196*	*3,641*	*191*	*237*
Total Village	*441,468*	*228,986*	*212,482*	*203,046*	*120,806*	*115,694*	*1,922*
Total Tea Garden	*571*	*350*	*221*	*240*	*8*	*227*	*96*
Total for the District	*452,304*	*236,629*	*215,675*	*209,482*	*124,455*	*116,112*	*2,255*

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.
DISTRICT KAMRUP.
SUBDIVISION GAUHATI.

TAHSIL.	MOUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Tahsil.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Tahsil.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
	Gauhati Municipality	10,817	6,552	4,265	7,773	2,405	517	122		
Tahsil Gauhati.	Ramsa ... Village ...	6,953	3,545	3,408	4,557	1,059	1,337	.....	Agarwál; Bráhman; Bhuinmáli; Bhuiyá; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Gáro; Hári; Jugi; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Lálung; Mikir; Rábhá; Shekh.	59·17
	Tea garden ...	788	375	413	629	12	139	8		
	Beltala ... Village ...	7,579	3,848	3,731	1,391	416	5,772	....		
	Tea garden ...	770	402	368	340	8	422	.....		
	Panbari ... Village ...	7,445	3,775	3,670	1,767	86	5,592	.....		
	Tea garden ...	1,967	1,060	907	1,262	22	680	3		
	Kharija Dumoria Village ...	6,417	3,354	3,063	1,082	76	5,259	.....		
	Tea garden ...	625	309	316	298	20	307	.....		
	Dumoria ... Village ...	4,903	2,493	2,410	1,392	248	3,263	.....		
	Tea garden ...	331	172	159	28	.....	303	.....		
	Total Village	*33,297*	*17,015*	*16,282*	*10,189*	*1,885*	*21,223*	.....		
	Total Tea Garden	*4,481*	*2,318*	*2,163*	*2,557*	*62*	*1,851*	*11*		
	Total Tahsil	*48,595*	*25,885*	*22,710*	*20,519*	*4,352*	*23,591*	*133*		
Tahsil Palasbari.	Rani ... Village ...	12,875	6,432	6,443	9,240	714	2,739	182	Bráhman; Ganak; Gáro; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Kewat; Koch; Kumár; Mikir; Namasudra (Chandál); Sálai; Sháhá; Shekh.	75·48
	Tea garden ...	368	205	163	350	12	.....	6		
	Chayani Baranti	31,514	15,018	16,496	30,283	771	388	72		
	Dakshin Sarubangsar	8,526	4,913	3,613	7,059	1,313	154	.....		
	Total Village	*52,915*	*26,363*	*26,552*	*46,582*	*2,798*	*3,281*	*254*		
	Total Tea Garden	*368*	*205*	*163*	*350*	*12*	.....	*6*		
	Total Tahsil	*53,283*	*26,568*	*26,715*	*46,932*	*2,810*	*3,281*	*260*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Tahsil Chhaygaon.	Bholagaon	Village	...	1,601	843	758	659	84	821	37	Báuri; Bráhman; Dom (Pátni); Gáro; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Koch; Kumár; Oráon; Rábhá; Shekh.	60·08
		Tea garden	...	285	149	136	147	3	135	.....		
	Matiakhar	Village	...	705	344	361	42	.....	651	12		
		Tea garden	...	68	54	14	31	.....	37	.....		
	Bardwar	Village	...	7,131	3,653	3,478	4,449	74	2,603	5		
		Tea garden	...	696	373	323	84	1	610	1		
	Kharija Baranti		...	3,808	2,019	1,789	3,196	51	554	7		
	Chhaygaon Patoai		...	4,876	2,499	2,377	1,212	19	3,406	239		
	Total Village		...	*1,8121*	*9,758*	*8,763*	*9,558*	*228*	*8,055*	*.00*		
	Total Tea Garden		...	*1,049*	*576*	*473*	*262*	*4*	*782*	*1*		
	Total Tahsil		...	*19.170*	*9,934*	*9,236*	*9,820*	*2.2*	*8,817*	*.01*		
Tahsil Bako.	Bogai		...	2,026	972	1,054	380	.....	1,646	.....	Bráhman; Dom (Pátni); Gáro; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Kewat; Koch; Moghal; Native Christian; Rábhá; Sháhá; Shekh.	84·12
	Bongaon		...	3,704	1,799	1,905	598	33	2,830	243		
	Bako		...	1,955	952	1,003	1,368	28	483	76		
	Luki		...	8,156	4,021	4,135	6,168	183	1,769	36		
	Kharija Bako		...	1,881	898	983	521	53	1,287	20		
	Bokoni		...	1,023	481	542	609	107	307	.....		
	Paschim Chamaria		...	5,704	2,981	2,723	4,501	197	1,005	1		
	Pub Chamaria		...	8,839	4,760	4,079	5,323	2,356	1,160	.....		
	Total Tahsil		...	*33,288*	*16,864*	*16,424*	*19,468*	*2,957*	*10,487*	*376*		
Tahsil Hazo.	Dakshin Barkshetri		...	5,979	3,478	2,501	4,043	1,131	805	.....	Bhuinmáli; Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Hári; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Kewat; Koch; Namasudra (Chandál); Saiad; Sálai.	70·25
	Uttar Barkshetri		...	8,483	4,352	4,131	6,615	1,852	16	.....		
	Ramdia		...	10,231	4,746	5,485	9,775	421	34	1		
	Uttar Sarubongsa		...	19,124	10,139	8,985	16,741	2,365	10	8		
	Hazo		...	19,315	9,877	9,438	16,689	2,605	17	4		
	Uttar Barbhag		...	21,137	9,804	11,333	19,344	1,758	28	7		
	Total Tahsil		...	*84,269*	*42,396*	*41,873*	*73,207*	*10,132*	*910*	*20*		
Tahsil Nalbari.	Bajali		...	12,386	5,874	6,512	10,338	1,745	303	.....	Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Ganak; Hári; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Kumár; Namasudra (Chandál); Sálai; Sháhá; Shekh; Vaisya.	86·57
	Dharmapur		...	26,536	12,811	13,725	23,335	2,741	460	.....		
	Pakoa		...	14,820	7,254	7,566	12,632	2,106	78	4		
	Kháta		...	17,575	8,496	9,079	16,001	1,283	235	56		
	Bátás Gilá		...	5,967	2,907	3,060	4,124	781	1,062	.....		
	Total Tahsil		...	*77,284*	*37,342*	*39,942*	*66,430*	*8,656*	*2,138*	*60*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT KAMRUP—continued.

SUBDIVISION GAUHATI—*continued.*

TAHSIL.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Tahsil.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Tahsil.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Tahsil Baroma.	Nomati	5,550	2,721	2,829	2,892	240	2,413	5	Bráhman ; Jugi ; Káchári ; Káibartta ; Kalitá ; Kewat ; Koch ; Namasudra (Chandál); Sálai ; Shekh ; Totlá.	86·24
	Paschim Baska	11,803	5,697	6,106	2,587	39	9,150	27		
	Natun Dehar	3,947	1,884	2,063	1,021	638	2,286	2		
	Nain Barbhag	14,751	7,370	7,381	9,393	891	4,467	.....		
	Total Tahsil	*36,051*	*17,672*	*18,379*	*15,893*	*1,808*	*18,316*	*34*		
Tahsil Tambulpur.	Uttar Baska	8,851	4,575	4,276	4,749	18	3,561	523	Bhutiá ; Chutiyá ; Dom (Pátni) ; Hirá ; Jaladhá ; Jugi ; Káchári ; Kalitá ; Koch ; Rábhá ; Sháhá ; Shekh ; Totlá.	90·63
	Pub Baska	4,489	2,169	2,320	4,021	34	408	26		
	Dum Duma	2,046	992	1,054	1,263	285	498	.....		
	Kharija Belbari	2,410	1,195	1,215	878	.....	1,532	.....		
	Jhargaon	4,845	2,505	2,340	356	.....	4,482	7		
	Defali	1,913	934	979	484	.....	1,429	.....		
	Betena ... Village ...	5,934	2,987	2,947	2,204	10	3,718	2		
	Betena ... Tea garden ...	87	54	33	41	.....	45	1		
	Total Village	*30,488*	*15,357*	*15,131*	*13,955*	*347*	*15,628*	*558*		
	Total Tea Garden	*87*	*54*	*33*	*41*	.....	*45*	*1*		
	Total Tahsil	*30,575*	*15,411*	*15,164*	*13,996*	*347*	*15,673*	*559*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Tahsil Rangia	Kaurbaha	4,880	2,419	2,461	830	103	3,947	.....	Bráhman; Dhobá; Jugi; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Kumár; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Saiad; Sálai; Shekh; Vaisya.	89·15
	Panduria	8,504	4,320	4,184	3,671	930	3,885	18		
	Paschim Kachari Mahal ...	6,754	3,141	3,613	2,088	632	4,034	.....		
	Purba Banbhag	3,219	1,617	1,602	2,314	347	558	.....		
	Paschim Banbhag	9,284	4,602	4,682	5,488	1,764	2,032	.....		
	Barigug	20,191	10,212	9,979	14,311	4,160	1,719	1		
	Pub Kachari Mahal	5,986	3,051	2,935	2,572	623	2,737	54		
	Total Tahsil	*58,818*	*29,362*	*29,456*	*31,274*	*8,559*	*18,912*	*73*		
Tahsil Pati Darrang	Pati Darrang	18,132	9,308	8,824	14,114	2,723	1,295	.....	Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Ganak; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Kewat; Koch; Kumár; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Sálai; Shekh; Vaisya.	88·02
	Barbangsa { Village	8,556	4,326	4,229	6,563	1,612	380	.....		
	Barbangsa { Tea garden ...	319	178	141	278	3	38	.....		
	Madartola	7,248	3,595	3,653	5,560	1,432	256	.....		
	Pubpar	16,215	8,291	7,924	13,751	2,104	360	.....		
	Silasindurighopa. { Village ...	5,824	2,915	2,909	3,393	872	1,559	.....		
	Silasindurighopa. { Tea garden ...	119	62	57	87	.....	32	.....		
	Total Village	*55,974*	*28,435*	*27,539*	*43,381*	*8,743*	*3,850*	.....		
	Total Tea Garden	*438*	*240*	*198*	*365*	*3*	*70*	.....		
	Total Tahsil	*56,412*	*28,675*	*27,737*	*43,746*	*8,746*	*3,920*	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT KAMRUP—continued.

SUBDIVISION GAUHATI—*concluded.*

TAHSIL.	MAUZA	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Tahsil.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Tahsil.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
River ...	Circle No. 56	336	331	5	219	114	3	.....		
	„ „ 57	47	46	1	22	3	22	.....		
	„ „ 58	50	48	2	50	.....	.....	.....		
	Steamer	307	227	80	270	36	.....	1		
	Traveller	59	54	5	39	2	11	7		
Total ...	.....	*799*	*706*	*93*	*600*	*155*	*36*	*8*		
		SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.								
Total Town...	.....	*10,817*	*6,552*	*4,265*	*7,773*	*2,405*	*517*	*122*		
Total Village	.....	*481,304*	*240,870*	*240,434*	*330,557*	*46,268*	*102,816*	*1,683*		
Total Tea Garden ...	.....	*6,423*	*3,393*	*3,030*	*3,575*	*81*	*2,748*	*19*		
Total for the Subdivision	.....	*498,544*	*250,815*	*247,729*	*341,885*	*48,754*	*106,081*	*1,824*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

					SUBDIVISION BARPETA.					
Tahsil Bajali	Chapaguri	9,582	4,681	4,901	3,122	55	6,311	94	Bhuinmáli; Boriá; Bráhman; Ganak; Hári; Jaladhá; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Kumar; Namasudra (Chandál); Shekh; Totla.
	Manikpur	10,767	5,403	5,364	7,955	697	2,110	5	
	Pub Bajali	7,225	3,617	3,608	5,151	562	1,512	.....	
	Uttar Bajali	6,763	3,322	3,441	6,267	51	445	.....	
	Dakshin Bajali	3,350	1,670	1,680	2,461	214	675	.....	
	Sariha	6,599	3,420	3,179	5,567	173	859	.....	
	Total Tahsil	*44,286*	*22,113*	*22,173*	*30,523*	*1,752*	*11,912*	*99*	
Tahsil Roha	Ruposi	7,759	4,191	3,568	6,183	943	633	.....	Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Hári; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Kewat; Koch; Kumár; Namasudra Chandál); Sálai; Sháhá; Shekh.
	Domká chokábasi	9,123	4,457	4,666	8,408	256	459	.....	
	Bhabanipur	10,972	5,999	4,973	6,800	425	3,747	.....	
	Total Tahsil	*27,854*	*14,647*	*13,207*	*21,391*	*1,624*	*4,839*	.....	
					TOWN.				
	Barpeta Municipality ...	*9,342*	*4,544*	*4,798*	*9,191*	*102*	*35*	*14*	
					VILLAGE.				
Mouzahs independent of Tahsil.	Thana Barpeta — Sárukshetri ...	17,998	9,088	8,910	15,721	971	1,306	.....	Bráhman; Dom (Pátni); Hári; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kaibartta; Kalitá; Kayastha; Kewát; Koch; Kumár; Namasudra (Chandál); Nápit; Sálai; Sháhá; Shekh; Teli; Vaisya.
	Poka ...	5,240	3,197	2,043	3,828	410	1,002	.....	
	Chenga ...	4,834	2,663	2,171	4,118	395	321	.....	
	Barpeta † ...	9,681	5,012	4,669	8,645	891	145	.....	
	Bagaribari ...	6,817	3,876	2,941	5,851	427	539	.....	
	Outpost Bajali — Hastinapur ...	2,955	1,591	1,364	2,036	24	892	3	
	„ Roha — Bijani ...	6,698	3,483	3,215	2,008	.....	4,687	3	
	Total Village	*54,223*	*28,910*	*25,313*	*42,207*	*3,118*	*8,892*	*6*	
	Total Mouzahs independent of Tahsil	*63,565*	*33,454*	*30,111*	*51,598*	*3,220*	*8,927*	*20*	

58·26 for the whole thana.
87·64 for the whole outpost.
88·01 for the whole outpost.

† This includes the portion which being added to the Municipality makes the C. R. C.; the population of that portion is as follows:—

Total.	Males	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.
2,545	1,243	1,302	2,505	39	1

Information for Tahsil is not available; the percentage is shewn for Thana.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT KAMRUP—concluded.

SUBDIVISION BARPETA—*concluded.*

TAHSIL.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Tahsil.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Tahsil.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.						
	Total Town	*9,342*	*4,544*	*4,798*	*9,191*	*102*	*35*	*14*		
	Total Village	*126,363*	*65,670*	*60,693*	*94,121*	*6,494*	*25,643*	*105*		
	Total for the Subdivision ...	*135,705*	*70,214*	*65,491*	*103,312*	*6,596*	*25,678*	*119*		
				DISTRICT ABSTRACT.						
	Total Town	*20,159*	*11,096*	*9,063*	*16,964*	*2,507*	*552*	*136*		
	Total Village	*607,667*	*306,540*	*301,127*	*424,658*	*52,762*	*128,459*	*1,788*		
	Total Tea Garden	*6,423*	*3,393*	*3,030*	*3,575*	*81*	*2,748*	*19*		
	Total for the District	*634,249*	*321,029*	*313,220*	*445,197*	*55,350*	*131,759*	*1,943*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT DARRANG.

SUBDIVISION TEZPUR.

THANA OR TAHSIL.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Thana or Tahsil.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Thana or Tahsil.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				TOWN.						
Thana Tezpur.	Tahsil Tezpur.									
		Tezpur Town	4,011	2,672	1,339	2,653	760	469	129	
		Haleswar { Village ...	9,040	4,845	4,195	6,984	341	1,591	124	
		Haleswar { Tea Garden ...	5,131	2,841	2,290	3,758	57	1,161	155	
		Bihuguri { Village ...	9,328	4,837	4,491	7,764	181	1,380	3	
		Bihuguri { Tea Garden ...	6,708	3,912	2,796	3,892	121	2,655	40	
		Mahabhairab	7,759	3,995	3,764	7,318	321	101	19	
		Total Village	*26,127*	*13,677*	*12,450*	*22,066*	*843*	*3,072*	*146*	
		Total Tea Garden	*11,839*	*6,753*	*5,086*	*7,650*	*178*	*3,816*	*195*	
		Total Tahsil	*41,977*	*23,102*	*18,875*	*32,369*	*1,781*	*7,357*	*470*	
		Balipara ... { Village ...	5,406	2,877	2,529	5,227	103	55	21	
		Balipara ... { Tea Garden ...	8,265	5,082	3,183	5,731	177	2,248	109	
		Bargaon ... { Village ...	9,227	5,006	4,221	6,390	24	2,771	42	
		Bargaon ... { Tea Garden ...	1,550	816	734	1,001	13	526	10	
		Orang. ... { Village ...	5,641	3,144	2,497	2,560	22	2,985	74	
		Orang. ... { Tea Garden ...	506	303	203	212	6	287	1	
		Total Village	*46,401*	*24,704*	*21,697*	*36,243*	*992*	*8,883*	*283*	
		Total Tea Garden	*22,160*	*12,954*	*9,206*	*14,594*	*374*	*6,877*	*315*	
		Total Thana including Tahsil ...	*72,572*	*40,330*	*32,242*	*53,490*	*2,126*	*16,229*	*727*	

Ahom; Báuri; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá Kámár; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Kumár; Oráon; Mundá; Santhál; Shekh. — 51·67.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT DARRANG—continued.

SUBDIVISION TEZPUR—*concluded.*

THANA OR TAHSIL.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Thana or Tahsil.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Thana or Tahsil.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Sutia	Barbhagia { Village	11,262	5,850	5,412	9,831	232	1,196	3	Ahom; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Báuri; Boriá; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Kewát; Koch; Oráon; Miri; Mikir; Santhál.	56·18.
	Tea Garden ...	1,256	734	522	1,018	21	213	4		
	Bishwanath { Bishwanath ...	8,315	4,389	3,926	6,353	136	1,826	.....		
	Tea Garden ...	4,501	1,832	2,669	4,057	80	329	35		
	Sutia ... { Village ...	6,623	3,508	3,115	6,025	324	274	.....		
	Tea Garden ...	4,853	3,421	1,432	4,332	86	383	52		
	Total Village ...	*26,200*	*13,747*	*12,453*	*22,209*	*692*	*3,296*	*3*		
	Total Tea Garden	*10,610*	*5,987*	*4,623*	*9,407*	*187*	*925*	*91*		
	Total Thana	*36,810*	*19,734*	*17,076*	*31,616*	*879*	*4,221*	*94*		
Thana Gohpur ...	Gohpur ... { Village	14,342	8,086	6,256	11,789	561	1,956	36	Ahom; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Boriá; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Daflá; Dom (Pátni); Ganak; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewát; Koch; Miri; Oráon; Shekh.	52.51.
	Tea Garden ...	1,913	1,082	831	1,771	49	80	13		
	Total Thana	*16,255*	*9,168*	*7,087*	*13,560*	*610*	*2,036*	*49*		
	SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.									
	Total Town	*4,011*	*2,672*	*1,339*	*2,653*	*760*	*469*	*129*		
	Total Village	*86,948*	*46,537*	*40,406*	*70,241*	*2,245*	*14,135*	*322*		
	Total Tea Garden	*34,683*	*20,023*	*14,660*	*25,772*	*610*	*7,882*	*419*		
	Total for the Subdivision ...	*125,637*	*69,232*	*56,404*	*98,669*	*3,615*	*22,486*	*870*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUBDIVISION MANGALDAI.

Tahsil Hindughopa.	Bar Antala ...	...	...	5,942	2,964	2,978	5,183	759	.....	.....	Boriá; Bráhman; Dom (Pátni); Ganak; Hári; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewát; Koch; Kumár; Sálai; Shekh; Sháhá.	81·25
	Mohanpur ...	...	...	2,421	1,234	1,187	1,668	749	4	.....		
	Chopra ...	...	...	1,966	949	1,017	1,792	174	.....	.....		
	Dahi ...	Village	...	4,961	2,441	2,520	4,493	423	45	.....		
		Tea garden	...	21	12	9	20	.....	.....	1		
	Punia ...	...	...	3,208	1,538	1,670	2,868	134	206	.....		
	Hindughopa	...	...	9,759	4,601	5,158	7,905	1,853	1	.....		
	Lokrai ...	...	...	5,757	2,719	3,038	4,866	887	4	.....		
	Rainakusi ...	...	...	3,844	1,845	1,999	2,117	1,724	3	.....		
	Sonapur ...	...	...	6,303	3,129	3,174	4,920	1,365	18	.....		
	Larakusi ...	...	...	2,789	1,365	1,424	2,394	395	.....	.....		
	Sarabari	Village	...	5,116	2,639	2,477	4,581	434	101	.....		
		Tea garden	...	64	31	33	17	6	41	.....		
	Total Village	...	...	*52,066*	*25,424*	*26,642*	*42,787*	*8,897*	*382*	.....		
	Total Tea Garden	...	...	*85*	*43*	*42*	*37*	*6*	*41*	*1*		
	Total Tahsil	...	...	*52,151*	*25,467*	*26,684*	*42,824*	*8,903*	*423*	*1*		
Tahsil Kalaigaon.	Bar Sorbai Chuburi	...	...	4,434	2,149	2,285	822	190	3,422	.....	Boriá; Bráhman; Dom (Pátni); Ganak; Gáro; Hári; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Koch; Mahaliá; Rábhá; Sálai; Santhál; Shekh; Teli.	75·02
	Kalaigaon ...	Village	...	2,866	1,461	1,405	1,940	216	710	.....		
		Tea garden	...	1,627	984	643	1,186	53	382	6		
	Rontholi ...	Village	...	2,316	1,137	1,179	1,752	42	522	.....		
		Tea garden	...	314	202	112	177	12	122	3		
	Silaikusi ...	Village	...	1,480	744	736	941	3	530	6		
		Tea garden	...	244	169	75	139	15	90	.....		
	Silpata ...	Village	...	3,917	1,775	2,142	1,079	25	2,809	4		
		Tea garden	...	528	320	208	323	28	165	12		
	Dolagaon ...	Village	...	3,772	1,862	1,910	937	29	2,806	.....		
		Tea garden	...	444	279	165	223	10	209	2		
	Dákua ...	...	...	4,753	2,339	2,414	1,833	.....	2,901	19		
	Kalitakusi ...	...	...	4,299	2,017	2,282	367	1	3,928	3		
	Tinkaria ...	...	...	3,504	1,664	1,840	971	4	2,523	6		
	Total Village	...	...	*31,341*	*15,148*	*16,193*	*10,642*	*510*	*20,151*	*38*		
	Total Tea Garden	...	...	*3,157*	*1,954*	*1,203*	*2,048*	*118*	*968*	*28*		
	Total Tahsil	...	...	*34,498*	*17,102*	*17,396*	*12,690*	*628*	*21,119*	*61*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT DARRANG—continued.

SUBDIVISION MANGALDAI—*continued.*

THANA OR TAHSIL.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Thana or Tahsil.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Thana or Tahsil.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				TOWN.						
Thana Mangaldai.	Mangaldai C. R. C. ...	699	488	211	457	137	81	24		
				VILLAGE.						
	Dhula { Village ...	3,100	1,681	1,419	2,023	151	926	.....	Bráhman; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Ganak; Gáro; Hári; Hirá; Jugi; Kachári; Kálitá; Kewat; Koch; Kumár; Mahaliá; Rábhá; Sálai; Sháhá; Shekh.	69·14
	Tea garden ...	507	304	203	254	14	238	1		
	Chopai { Village ...	4,598	2,361	2,237	3,594	123	881	.....		
	Tea garden ...	51	30	21	45	.....	6	.....		
	Bangalagarh { Village ...	2,802	1,639	1,163	2,456	273	54	19		
	Tea garden ...	219	114	105	198	12	8	1		
	Samabari { Village ...	4,151	2,002	4,149	458	37	3,656	.....		
	Tea garden ...	1,211	701	510	867	35	305	4		
	Dipila	6,157	3,202	2,955	4,864	888	405	.....		
	Bansgora	4,138	2,235	1,903	3,014	959	165	.....		
	Sipajhar	7,074	3,555	3,519	5,061	1,985	28	.....		
	Rangamati	5,826	3,027	2,799	5,293	401	126	6		
	Total Village	*37,846*	*19,702*	*18,144*	*26,763*	*4,817*	*6,241*	*25*		
	Total Tea Garden	*1,988*	*1,149*	*839*	*1,364*	*61*	*557*	*6*		
	Total Mauzas in the Thana independent of Tahsil	*40,533*	*21,339*	*19,194*	*28,584*	*5,015*	*6,879*	*55*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Thana Kalaigaou (Outside Tahsil).	Chinakona		5,716	2,780	2,936	761	61	4,894	.....	Bráhman; Ganak; Káchári; Kalitá; Koch; Mahaliá; Shekh.	77·19
Thana Udalguri.	Rangápani		3,319	1,692	1,627	1,102	.....	2,204	13	Bráhman; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Gáro; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Koch; Mahaliá; Rábhá; Shekh.	75·69
	Silajhar		4,239	2,172	2,067	1,224	15	2,900	100		
	Sonaigaon		2,064	1,018	1,046	55	.....	1,987	22		
	Petuachuburi		3,860	1,895	1,965	1,226	.....	2,590	44		
	Dolgaon	Village ...	5,163	2,681	2,482	1,428	9	3,726	.....		
		Tea garden ...	471	275	196	162	17	291	1		
	Total Village		*18,645*	*9,458*	*9,187*	*5,035*	*24*	*13,407*	*179*		
	Total Tea Garden		*471*	*275*	*196*	*162*	*17*	*291*	*1*		
	Total Thana		*19,116*	*9,733*	*9,383*	*5,197*	*41*	*13,698*	*180*		
Thana Satgari.	Jhoprabari	Village ...	2,873	1,521	1,352	290	18	2,519	46	Báuri; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Jugi; Káchári; Kámár; Koch; Mahaliá; Musáhar; Rábhá; Santhál; Shekh; Tánti.	82·25
		Tea garden ...	3,161	1,966	1,195	2,470	40	632	19		
	Sekhar	Village ...	5,771	2,877	2,894	106	1	5,654	10		
		Tea garden ...	1,916	1,188	728	1,022	37	853	4		
	Majikusi		4,935	2,419	2,516	705	25	4,203	2		
	Bengbari	Village ...	4,019	1,980	2,039	721	25	3,144	129		
		Tea garden ...	1,641	940	701	719	31	866	25		
	Ambagaon	Village ...	5,035	2,400	2,635	787	.....	4,156	92		
		Tea garden ...	759	437	322	395	14	344	6		
	Total Village		*22,633*	*11,197*	*11,436*	*2,609*	*69*	*19,676*	*279*		
	Total Tea Garden		*7,477*	*4,531*	*2,946*	*4,606*	*122*	*2,695.*	*54*		
	Total Mauzas in the Thana independent of Tahsil		*30,110*	*15,728*	*14,382*	*7,215*	*191*	*22,371*	*333*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT DARRANG—concluded.

SUBDIVISION MANGALDAI—*concluded.*

THANA OR TAHSIL.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Thana or Tahsil.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Thana or Tahsil.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.						
	Total Village including C. R. C. ...	*168,946*	*84,197*	*84,749*	*89,054*	*14,515*	*64,832*	*545*		
	Total Tea Garden	*13,178*	*7,952*	*5,226*	*8,217*	*324*	*4,552*	*85*		
	Total for the Subdivision ...	*182,124*	*92,149*	*89,975*	*97,271*	*14,839*	*69,384*	*630*		
				DISTRICT ABSTRACT.						
	Total Town	*4,011*	*2,672*	*1,339*	*2,653*	*760*	*469*	*129*		
	Total Village including C. R. C. ...	*255,889*	*130,734*	*125,155*	*159,295*	*16,760*	*78,967*	*867*		
	Total Tea Garden	*47,861*	*27,975*	*19,886*	*33,989*	*934*	*12,434*	*504*		
	Total for the District	*307,761*	*161,381*	*146,380*	*195,937*	*18,454*	*91,870*	*1,500*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT NOWGONG.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Thana or Outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Thana or Outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				TOWN.						
Sadr Thana.	Nowgong Town	4,815	2,838	1,977	3,195	1,150	289	181	Ahom; Boriá; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Hári; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Lálung; Mikir; Namasudra (Chandál); Nat; Patiá; Shekh.	71·62
	Total Town	*4,815*	*2,838*	*1,977*	*3,195*	*1,150*	*289*	*181*		
	Dhing	11,844	6,374	5,470	8,743	428	2,664	9		
	Juria	5,938	3,640	2,298	4,691	125	1,122	.....		
	Kasomari	19,789	9,731	10,058	16,986	544	2,259	.....		
	Nij Sahar	12,594	6,224	6,370	12,199	311	20	64		
	Singiapotoni { Village... ...	7,383	3,609	3,774	6,824	547	12	.....		
	Singiapotoni { Tea garden ...	65	43	22	43	.....	22	.....		
	Bar Kandali { Village... ...	7,948	4,033	3,915	4,053	257	3,634	4		
	Bar Kandali { Tea garden ...	1,709	932	777	616	30	1,053	10		
	Pákhimoria	7,882	3,996	3,886	7,210	651	21	.....		
	Chalchali ... { Village ...	9,152	4,564	4,588	5,993	1,658	1,482	19		
	Chalchali ... { Tea garden ...	102	56	46	12	.....	90	.....		
	Khatoalgaon	11,271	5,757	5,514	10,046	281	943	1		
	Total Village	*93,801*	*47,928*	*45,873*	*76,745*	*4,802*	*12,157*	*97*		
	Total Tea Garden	*1,876*	*1,031*	*845*	*671*	*30*	*1,165*	*10*		
	Total Thana excluding Outposts ...	*100,492*	*51,797*	*48,695*	*80,611*	*5,982*	*13,611*	*288*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT NOWGONG—continued.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Thana or Outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Thana or Outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Sadr Thana —*concld.*— Outposts Dabaka and Doyang.	Rangkang and Namati. (Village) ...	25,514	13,289	12,225	6,015	88	19,410	1	Ahom ; Boriá ; Bráhman ; Chutiyá ; Dom (Pátni); Gáro ; Hojái ; Jugi ; Káchári ; Kalitá ; Kewat ; Koch ; Lálung ; Mikir ; Namasudra (Chandál) ; Patiá ; Shekh.	75·12
	Rangkang and Namati. (Tea garden) ...	171	99	72	79	.....	92	.....		
	Kampur ... (Village) ...	16,459	8,358	8,101	7,749	198	8,504	8		
	Kampur ... (Tea garden) ...	1,615	827	798	680	24	909	2		
	Nij Jamunamukh. (Village) ...	6,020	3,253	2,767	2,055	59	3,863	43		
	Nij Jamunamukh. (Tea garden) ...	164	107	57	87	....	77	... ...		
	Dwar Kothiatoli	1,116	567	549	4	.....	1,112	.....		
	Dikhoru	884	480	404	18	.....	866	.....		
	Total Village	*49,993*	*25,947*	*24,046*	*15,841*	*345*	*33,755*	*52*		
	Total Tea Garden	*1,950*	*1,023*	*927*	*846*	*24*	*1,078*	*2*		
	Total Outposts	*51,943*	*26,970*	*24,973*	*16,687*	*369*	*34,833*	*54*		
	Total Thana, including Outposts ...	*132,096*	*68,484*	*63,612*	*81,259*	*4,412*	*46,103*	*322*		
Thana Roha	Sohori ... (Village) ...	8,748	4,433	4,315	4,005	175	4,453	115	Ahom ; Boriá ; Bráhman ; Chutiyá ; Dom (Pátni); Hári ; Hirá ; Jugi ; Káchári ; Kalitá ; Káyastha ; Kewat; Koch ; Lálung ; Mikir ; Namasudra (Chandál) ; Santhál ; Shekh.	82·57
	Sohori ... (Tea garden) ...	484	278	206	330	11	141	2		
	Jagialgaon	17,775	8,850	8,925	15,138	373	2,256	8		
	Báropujiya...	22,723	11,005	11,718	16,473	173	6,050	27		
	Dandua	9,102	4,460	4,642	6,017	755	2,330	.....		
	Mikir Bheta	20,528	10,521	10,007	12,451	2,727	5,350	.....		
	Jorábári	5,554	2,769	2,785	2,915	.....	2,637	2		

	Total Village	*84,430*	*42,038*	*42,392*	*56,999*	*4,203*	*23,076*	*152*		
	Total Tea Garden	*484*	*278*	*206*	*330*	*11*	*141*	*2*		
	Total Thana, excluding Outposts ...	*84,914*	*42,316*	*42,598*	*57,329*	*4,214*	*23,217*	*154*		
Thana Roha—*contd.*—Outpost Jagi.	Mayang	7,199	3,815	3,384	5,675	366	1,158	.....	Ahom; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Ganak; Hári; Hirá; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Lálung; Mikir; Namasudra (Chandál); Sálai; Shekh.	79·15
	Bokani	6,598	3,452	3,146	5,586	239	762	11		
	Gerua	6,566	3,599	2,967	2,938	416	3,206	6		
	Nij Ghoguá	5,751	3,062	2,689	2,720	11	3,019	1		
	Nij Tetelia	9,264	4,615	4,649	4,860	618	3,786	.....		
	Gobha ... Village ...	4,418	2,277	2,141	1,548	80	2,788	2		
	Gobha ... Tea garden ...	404	243	161	330	6	42	26		
	Total Village	*39,796*	*20,820*	*18,976*	*23,327*	*1,730*	*14,719*	*20*		
	Total Tea Garden	*404*	*243*	*161*	*330*	*6*	*42*	*26*		
	Total Outpost	*40,200*	*21,063*	*19,137*	*23,657*	*1,736*	*14,761*	*46*		
Thana Roha—*concld.*—Outpost Dharamtol.	Uttar Khola Village ...	11,633	6,004	5,629	6,436	509	4,687	1	Ahom; Bhuiyá; Boriá; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Gáro; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Kurmi; Lálung; Mikir; Mundá; Namasudra (Chandál); Shekh.	62·14
	Uttar Khola Tea garden ...	477	290	187	382	2	90	3		
	Amlaparbat	4,791	2,501	2,290	27	.....	4,764	.....		
	Total Village	*16,424*	*8,505*	*7,919*	*6,463*	*509*	*9,451*	*1*		
	Total Tea Garden	*477*	*290*	*187*	*382*	*2*	*90*	*3*		
	Total Outpost	*16,901*	*8,795*	*8,106*	*6,845*	*511*	*9,541*	*4*		
	Total Thana, including Outposts ...	*142,015*	*72,174*	*69,841*	*87,831*	*6,461*	*47,519*	*204*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT NOWGONG—concluded.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Thana or Outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Thana or Outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Samaguri.	Dwar Bamuni	1,146	617	529	1	.....	1,141	4	Ahom; Báuri; Bhumij; Boriá; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Ganak; Gáro; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Mikir; Mundá; Santhál, Shekh.	52·18
	Chutialgaon Tea garden ...	1,497	842	655	945	35	515	2		
	Chapanala Village ...	5,569	2,905	2,664	3,136	51	2,350	32		
	Chapanala Tea garden ...	2,413	1,254	1,159	699	47	1,655	12		
	Bheloguri Village ...	7,127	3,769	3,358	6,149	219	750	9		
	Bheloguri Tea garden ...	2,526	1,376	1,150	932	32	1,552	10		
	Dwar Salona Village ...	2,228	1,150	1,078	92	3	2,131	2		
	Dwar Salona Tea garden ...	3,310	1,779	1,531	1,072	36	2,186	16		
	Total Village	*16,070*	*8,441*	*7,629*	*9,378*	*273*	*6,372*	*47*		
	Total Tea Garden	*9,746*	*5,251*	*4,495*	*3,648*	*150*	*5,908*	*40*		
	Total Thana, excluding Outposts ...	*25,816*	*13,692*	*12,124*	*13,026*	*423*	*12,280*	*87*		
Outpost Kaliabar.	Chutialgaon Village ...	16,546	8,688	7,858	13,096	745	2,664	41	Ahom; Boriá; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dhobá; Dom (Pátni); Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Kumár; Kurmi; Lohár; Mikir; Moriá; Nat; Shekh.	67·22
	Chutialgaon Tea garden ...	1,431	761	670	803	27	595	6		
	Total Outpost ...	*17,977*	*9,449*	*8,528*	*13,899*	*772*	*3,259*	*47*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Thana Samaguri—*concld.*—Outpost Kuthari.	Bagari ...	Village ...	3,531	1,926	1,605	687	23	2,817	4	Ahom; Bráhman; Goálá; Káchári; Kalitá; Koch; Mikir; Shekh. 52·18
		Tea garden ...	1,274	702	572	628	34	606	6	
	Total Outpost		*4,805*	*2,628*	*2,177*	*1,315*	*57*	*3,423*	*10*	
	Total Thana, including Outposts ...		*48,598*	*25,769*	*22,829*	*28,240*	*1,252*	*18,962*	*144*	
	Total Boat population and travellers enumerated irrespective of thanas ...		*1,093*	*1,081*	*12*	*900*	*73*	*119*	*1*	
					DISTRICT ABSTRACT.					
	Total Town		*4,815*	*2,838*	*1,977*	*3,195*	*1,150*	*289*	*181*	
	Total Village		*321,684*	*165,374*	*156,310*	*203,436*	*12,703*	*105,130*	*415*	
	Total Tea Garden		*17,642*	*9,579*	*8,063*	*7,638*	*284*	*9,625*	*95*	
	Total for the District		*344,141*	*177,791*	*166,350*	*214,269*	*14,137*	*115,044*	*691*	

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.
DISTRICT SIBSAGAR.
SUBDIVISION SIBSAGAR.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Thana or Outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Thana or Outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				TOWN.						
Thana Sibsagar	Sibsagar Municipality	5,249	3,078	2,171	3,587	1,453	90	119		
	Total Town	*5,249*	*3,078*	*2,171*	*3,587*	*1,453*	*90*	*119*		
	Panidehing { Village	15,403	8,132	7,271	12,134	978	2,262	29	Ahom; Bhuiyá; Báuri; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Miri; Native Christian; Shekh.	83·71
	Tea garden ...	4,329	2,409	1,920	3,964	94	249	22		
	Bakata ... { Village	6,757	3,442	3,315	6,518	151	88	.....		
	Tea garden ...	835	445	390	671	19	145	.....		
	Betbari	7,462	3,851	3,611	7,142	254	12	54		
	Hatchora { Village	4,070	2,086	1,984	3,878	98	15	79		
	Tea garden ...	3	3	.....	3	.....	.....	.....		
	Nagarmahal	1,352	709	643	1,147	188	16	1		
	Meteka	5,078	2,618	2,460	4,405	644	6	23		
	Salaguri	7,550	3,788	3,762	7,074	463	7	6		
	Mará Bazar	8,789	4,427	4,362	8,582	203	4	.....		
	Godhuli Bazar	6,806	3,520	3,286	6,616	58	132	.....		
	Total Village	*63,267*	*32,573*	*30,694*	*57,496*	*3,037*	*2,542*	*192*		
	Total Tea Garden ...	*5,167*	*2,857*	*2,310*	*4,638*	*113*	*394*	*22*		
	Total Thana	*73,683*	*38,508*	*35,175*	*65,721*	*4,603*	*3,026*	*333*		
Thana Bartala.	Silakuti ... { Village	8,085	4,234	3,851	7,279	400	253	153	Ahom; Báuri; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Káchári; Kalitá; Kámár; Koch;	68·52
	Tea garden ...	2,007	1,095	912	1,920	71	7	9		
	Dhopabar ... { Village	5,055	2,670	2,385	4,639	359	55	2		
	Tea garden ...	4,022	2,108	1,914	3,518	170	305	29		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

	Joktala ... Village ...	7,235	3,689	3,546	6,580	606	40	9	Kurmi; Miri; Mundá; Oráon; Sháhá; Shekh; Turi.	
	Tea garden ...	191	114	77	161	10	18	2		
	Dopdar ... Village ...	19,532	10,131	9,401	17,825	1,356	344	7		
	Tea garden ...	14,197	7,646	6,551	12,857	837	400	103		
	Total Village	*39,907*	*20,724*	*19,183*	*36,323*	*2,721*	*692*	*171*		
	Total Tea Garden	*20,417*	*10,963*	*9,454*	*18,456*	*1,088*	*730*	*143*		
	Total Thana excluding Outpost ...	*60,324*	*31,687*	*28,637*	*54,779*	*3,809*	*1,422*	*314*		
Thana Bar tala—*concld.* Outpost Sonari.	Abhayapur Village	7,736	4,081	3,655	7,136	110	476	14	Ahom; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Chutiyá; Dholi; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Káchári; Kámár; Koch; Kurmi; Lohár; Mundá; Oráon; Sənthál; Shekh; Teli.	53·61
	Tea garden ...	7,425	4,049	3,376	5,790	216	1,379	40		
	Khaloi-ghográ Village ...	6,974	3,598	3,376	6,880	48	35	11		
	Tea garden ...	4,162	2,320	1,842	3,881	113	141	27		
	Total Village	*14,710*	*7,679*	*7,031*	*14,016*	*158*	*511*	*25*		
	Total Tea Garden	*11,587*	*6,369*	*5,218*	*9,671*	*329*	*1,520*	*67*		
	Total Outpost	*26,297*	*14,048*	*12,249*	*23,687*	*487*	*2,031*	*92*		
	Total thana including Outpost ...	*86,621*	*45,735*	*40,886*	*78,466*	*4,296*	*3,453*	*406*		
			SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.							
	Total Town	*5,249*	*3,078*	*2,171*	*3,587*	*1,453*	*90*	*119*		
	Total Village	*117,884*	*60,976*	*56,908*	*107,835*	*5,916*	*3,745*	*388*		
	Total Tea Garden	*37,171*	*20,189*	*16,982*	*32,765*	*1,550*	*2,644*	*232*		
	Total Subdivision	*160,304*	*84,243*	*76,061*	*144,187*	*8,899*	*6,479*	*739*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SIBSAGAR—continued.

SUBDIVISION JORHAT.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Thana or Outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Thana or Outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6.	7	8	9	10	11
					TOWN.					
Thana Jorhat.	Jorhat Town	2,159	1,387	772	1,248	841	7	63	Ahom; Báuri; Boriá; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Ganak; Hári: Jugi; Kácháři; Kalitá; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Miri; Shán; Shekh.	63·54
	Railway	80	69	11	60	8	3	9		
	Total Town	*2,239*	*1,456*	*783*	*1,308*	*849*	*10*	*72*		
	Churamani	6,626	3,406	3,220	6,526	96	4	.....		
	Choukhat Teok	14,976	7,851	7,125	14,248	678	36	14		
	Holongapar ... { Village ...	7,132	3,613	3,519	6,609	341	177	5		
	{ Tea garden ...	5,019	2,715	2,304	4,749	116	132	22		
	Charigaon	5,320	2,637	2,683	5,232	84	4	.....		
	Kotahabahoni	6,726	3,292	3,434	6,506	218	2	.....		
	Hazaribarchapari. { Village ...	6,654	3,626	3,028	6,039	225	384	6		
	{ Railway ...	45	37	8	31	14	.....	.....		
	Baligaon ... { Village ...	6,620	3,396	3,224	6,559	46	15	.....		
	{ Railway ...	55	46	9	54	1	.....	.....		
	Parbatiá ... { Village ...	3,938	2,057	1,881	3,853	80	5	.....		
	{ Tea garden ...	826	476	350	787	37	.....	2		
	Charaibari ... { Village ...	8,115	4,154	3,961	7,823	279	10	3		
	{ Railway ...	14	11	3	9	5	.....	.....		
	{ Tea garden ...	61	45	16	45	.....	16	.....		
	Khongia ... { Village ...	6,110	3,070	3,040	5,911	161	38	.....		
	{ Tea garden ...	4,337	2,287	2,050	4,139	118	42	38		
	Garamur ... { Village ...	786	414	372	771	10	.....	5		
	{ Tea garden ...	1,463	779	684	1,421	23	9	10		
	Katanigaon ... { Village ...	3,952	2,019	1,933	3,853	80	3	16		
	{ Tea garden ...	4,462	2,402	2,060	4,324	80	26	32		
	Thengal ... { Village ...	6,863	3,493	3,370	6,733	127	3	.....		
	{ Tea garden ...	1,180	675	505	1,072	27	81	.....		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Thana Jorhat—*contd.*	Titabar ...	Village ...	8,925	4,682	4,243	8,597	318	10	.....	
		Railway ...	36	33	3	32	4	.....	.....	
		Tea garden ...	3,817	2,038	1,779	3,562	137	110	8	
	Amguri Kharikotia.	Village ...	9,530	5,059	4,471	8,592	212	70	656	
		Tea garden ...	6,736	3,770	2,966	6,272	161	211	92	
	Steamer		148	148	.....	4	138	.....	6	
	Total Village including steamer population		*102,421*	*52,917*	*49,504*	*97,856*	*3,093*	*761*	*711*	
	Total Railway		*230*	*196*	*34*	*186*	*32*	*3*	*9*	
	Total Tea Garden		*27,901*	*15,187*	*12,714*	*26,471*	*699*	*627*	*204*	
	Total Thana excluding Outposts ...		*132,711*	*69,687*	*63,024*	*125,661*	*4,665*	*1,398*	*987*	
Thana Jorhat—*contd.* Outpost Majuli.	Salmará	Village ...	15,836	8,241	7,595	14,141	99	1,578	18	Ahom ; Boriá ; Bráhman ; Chutiyá ; Dom (Pátni) ; Ganak ; Hári ; Jugi ; Káchári ; Kalitá ; Káyastha ; Kewat ; Koch ; Kumár ; Miri ; Moriá ; Shekh ; Tánti. 67·53
		Tea garden ...	9,105	5,163	3,942	7,637	44	1,424	.....	
	Total Outpost		*24,941*	*13,404*	*11,537*	*21,778*	*143*	*3,002*	*18*	
Thana Jorhat—*concld.* Outpost Seleng.	Lahing ...	Village ...	6,467	3,322	3,145	6,354	94	15	4	Ahom ; Boriá ; Bráhman ; Chutiyá ; Dom (Pátni) ; Hári ; Káchári ; Kalitá ; Káyastha ; Kewat ; Koch ; Miri ; Moriá ; Nágá ; Rájwár ; Sháhá ; Shekh ; Tánti. 56·19
		Tea garden ...	2,455	1,362	1,093	2,292	74	1	88	
	Gakhirkhoa ...	Village ...	4,434	2,315	2,119	3,967	167	228	72	
		Tea garden ...	2,896	1,586	1,310	2,677	100	99	20	
	No-Kachari ...	Village ...	3,584	1,858	1,726	3,341	160	78	5	
		Tea garden ...	3,664	2,041	1,623	3,339	46	87	192	
	Total Village		*14,485*	*7,495*	*6,990*	*13,662*	*421*	*321*	*81*	
	Total Tea Garden		*9,015*	*4,989*	*4,026*	*8,308*	*220*	*187*	*300*	
	Total Outpost		*23,500*	*12,484*	*11,016*	*21,970*	*641*	*508*	*381*	
	Total Thana including Outposts ...		*181,152*	*95,575*	*85,577*	*169,409*	*5,449*	*4,908*	*1,386*	

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SIBSAGAR—continued.

SUBDIVISION JORHAT—*concluded.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Thana or Outpost	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Thana or Outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.					
	Total Town	*2,159*	*1,387*	*772*	*1,248*	*841*	*7*	*63*		
	Total Village	*141,847*	*73,816*	*68,031*	*133,296*	*3,657*	*4,084*	*810*		
	Total Railway	*230*	*196*	*34*	*186*	*32*	*3*	*9*		
	Total Tea Garden	*36,916*	*20,176*	*16,740*	*34,679*	*919*	*814*	*504*		
	Total Subdivision	*181,152*	*95,575*	*85,577*	*169,409*	*5,449*	*4,908*	*1,383*		
					SUBDIVISION GOLAGHAT.					
					TOWN.					
	Golaghat Town	2,211	1,318	893	1,278	843	57	33		
	Total Town	*2,211*	*1,318*	*893*	*1,278*	*843*	*57*	*33*		
	Kacharighat	3,295	1,661	1,634	3,082	211	2	.....		
	Atgaon ... Village ...	7,574	3,865	3,709	7,376	114	24	60		
	Atgaon ... Tea-garden ...	439	241	198	410	.....	29	.....		
	Giladhari ... Village ...	8,682	4,442	4,240	8,022	406	73	121		
	Giladhari ... Tea garden ...	1,534	862	672	1,430	19	82	3		
	Nij Marongi ... Village ...	3,919	2,112	1,807	3,571	199	149	.....		
	Nij Marongi ... Tea garden ...	4,417	2,459	1,958	4,101	102	186	28		
Thana Golaghat.	Mowkhoá ... Village ...	8,723	4,615	4,108	7,826	791	104	2	Ahom; Báuri; Bhuiyá; Boriá; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Káchári; Kalitá; Kamar;	66·61
	Mowkhoá ... Tea garden ...	2,097	1,143	954	1,910	27	138	22		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

	Naharoni ...	Village ...	3,965	2,001	1,964	3,452	513	.....	.....	Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Miri; Mikir; Mundá; Nat; Santhál; Shekh.	
		Tea garden ...	112	64	48	112	.....	.....	.....		
	Dhekial ...	Village ...	4,888	2,499	2,389	4,853	35	.....	.....		
		Tea garden ...	869	451	418	841	18	1	9		
	Gurgagonia ...	Village ...	7,275	3,736	3,539	6,701	561	13	.....		
		Tea garden ...	582	311	271	538	22	20	2		
	Dakshin Hengra	Village ...	5,503	2,836	2,667	5,280	207	13	3		
		Tea garden ...	2,395	1,355	1,040	2,273	32	79	11		
	Ahatoguri ...	...	7,636	3,983	3,653	5,848	20	1,765	3		
	Michamara ...	Village ...	11,907	6,291	5,616	10,730	534	637	6		
		Tea garden ...	4,757	2,485	2,272	4,201	366	180	10		
	Rangamati ...	Village ...	5,909	3,084	2,825	5,798	71	27	13		
		Tea garden ...	3,127	1,602	1,525	2,993	48	74	12		
	Khumthaa ...	Village ...	3,103	1,694	1,409	2,976	10	115	2		
		Tea garden ...	1,005	546	459	993	6	4	2		
	Steamer	...	132	127	5	78	53	.....	1		
	Total Village including steamer Population ...	...	*82,511*	*42,946*	*39,565*	*75,593*	*3,785*	*2,922*	*211*		
	Total Tea Garden ...	...	*21,334*	*11,519*	*9,815*	*19,802*	*640*	*793*	*99*		
	Total Thana excluding Outpost ...		*106,056*	*55,783*	*50,273*	*96,673*	*5,268*	*3,772*	*343*		
Thana Golaghat.—*concld.* Outpost Bokakhat.	Namdaing ...	Village ...	5,621	3,083	2,538	4,727	112	773	9	Ahom; Báuri; Bhuiyá; Boriá; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Gnátwál; Káchári; Kalitá; Kámár; Káyastha; Kewat; Koch; Miri; Mikir; Mundá; Oráon; Santhál; Shekh.	48·28
		Tea garden ...	4,141	2,311	1,830	3,729	77	311	24		
	Total Outpost ...	...	*9,762*	*5,394*	*4,368*	*8,456*	189	*1,084*	*33*		
	Total Thana including Outpost ...		*115,818*	*61,177*	*54,641*	*105,129*	*5,457*	*4,856*	*376*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT SIBSAGAR—concluded.

SUBDIVISION GOLAGHAT—*concluded.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in Thana or Outpost	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in Thana or Outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.								
	Total Town...	*2,211*	*1,318*	*893*	*1,278*	*843*	*57*	*33*		
	Total Village	*88,132*	*46,029*	*42,103*	*80,320*	*3,897*	*3,695*	*220*		
	Total Tea Garden	*25,475*	*13,830*	*11,645*	*23,531*	*717*	*1,104*	*123*		
	Total Subdivision	*115,818*	*61,177*	*54,641*	*105,129*	*5,457*	*4,856*	*376*		
		DISTRICT ABSTRACT.								
	Total Town	*9,619*	*5,783*	*3,836*	*6,113*	*3,137*	*154*	*215*		
	Total Village	*347,863*	*180,821*	*167,042*	*321,451*	*13,470*	*11,524*	*1,418*		
	Total Railway	*230*	*196*	*34*	*186*	*52*	*3*	*9*		
	Total Tea Garden	*99,562*	*54,195*	*45,367*	*90,975*	*3,166*	*4,562*	*859*		
	Total for the District	*457,274*	*240,995*	*216,279*	*418,725*	*19,805*	*16,243*	*2,501*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT LAKHIMPUR.

SUBDIVISION DIBRUGARH.

THANA OR OUTPOST.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in the Thana or Outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in the Thana or Outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
				TOWN.						
	Dibrugarh Municipality ...	8,300	4,964	3,336	5,711	2,224	234	131		
	Railway within Municipality ...	35	35	.....	29	6	.....	.....		
	Tea garden within Municipality ...	27	17	10	20	7	.....	.....		
	Total Municipality	*8,362*	*5,016*	*3,346*	*5,760*	*2,237*	*234*	*131*		
	Dibrugarh Cantonment... ...	1,514	1,084	430	1,341	158	4	11		
	Total Town	*9,876*	*6,100*	*3,776*	*7,101*	*2,395*	*238*	*142*	Ahom; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Káchári; Kámár; Khámti; Koch; Lohár; Miri; Mundá; Santhál; Shekh; Teli.	51·45
Thana Dibrugarh	Kadomoni ... Village ...	2,660	1,509	1,151	2,405	112	37	106		
	Kadomoni ... Tea garden ...	3,013	1,565	1,448	2,819	42	4	148		
	Dibrugarh ... Village ...	8,465	4,869	3,596	7,579	807	23	56		
	Dibrugarh ... Railway ...	531	398	133	451	76	.....	4		
	Dibrugarh ... Tea garden ...	1,820	968	852	1,528	17	251	24		
	Mankata ... Village ...	2,178	1,094	1,084	1,916	189	12	61		
	Mankata ... Tea garden ...	612	327	285	590	6	9	7		
	Khanikong... Village ...	5,748	2,943	2,805	5,391	46	16	295		
	Khanikong... Tea garden ...	2,434	1,332	1,102	2,311	33	26	64		
	Jamira ... Village ...	5,666	2,858	2,808	5,604	57	5	.....		
	Jamira ... Tea garden ...	2,688	1,409	1,279	2,547	79	40	22		
	Khowang ... Village ...	5,069	2,605	2,464	5,020	31	12	6		
	Khowang ... Tea garden ...	3,956	2,240	1,716	3,763	107	64	22		
	Lahowal ... Village ...	3,334	1,758	1,576	3,103	85	5	141		
	Lahowal ... Railway ...	11	10	1	9	2	.....	.....		
	Lahowal ... Tea garden ...	2,509	1,342	1,167	1,982	42	472	13		

DISTRICT LAKHIMPUR—continued.

SUBDIVISION DIBRUGARH—*continued.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	MAUZA.		TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in the Thana or Outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in the Thanna or Outpost
			Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2		3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Dibrugarh —*contd.*	Titadimaru	Village ...	2,332	1,221	1,111	1,944	27	10	351		
		Tea garden ...	4,822	2,550	2,272	4,617	102	27	76		
	Bagdang ...	Village ...	6,316	3,294	3,022	6,186	83	.....	47		
		Tea garden ...	3,465	1,854	1,611	3,307	54	49	55		
	Rohmoria ...	Village ..	3,885	2,044	1,841	3,855	13	17	.....		
		Tea garden ...	1,546	846	700	1,363	49	122	12		
	Madarkhat ...	Village ...	3,860	2,012	1,848	3,679	11	131	39		
		Tea garden ...	1,521	794	727	1,134	17	353	17		
	Tengakhat ...	Village ...	4,788	2,512	2,276	4,461	317	4	6		
		Tea garden ...	2,388	1,304	1,084	2,095	37	237	19		
	Dekelajan ...	Village ...	2,274	1,206	1,068	2,238	20	.....	16		
		Tea garden ...	280	143	137	275	5	.....	.....		
	Polong ...	Village ...	1,844	953	891	1,778	38	28	.....		
		Railway ...	29	25	4	28	1	.....	.....		
		Tea garden ...	2,930	1,544	1,386	2,578	46	263	43		
	Gharbandi ...	Village ...	3,129	1,638	1,491	3,117	11	1	.....		
		Railway ...	58	37	21	52	2	.....	4		
		Tea garden ..	660	344	316	650	7	1	2		
	Miripaik Mahal ...		5,407	2,884	2,523	5,368	7	27	5		
	Total Village ...		*66,955*	*35,400*	*31,555*	*63,644*	*1,854*	*328*	*1,129*		
	*Total Railway** ...		*629*	*470*	*159*	*540*	*81*	.....	*8*		
	*Total Tea Garden** ...		*34,644*	*18,562*	*16,082*	*31,559*	*643*	*1,918*	*524*		
	Total Thana ...		*112,104*	*60,532*	*51,572*	*102,844*	*4,973*	*2,484*	*1,803*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Thana Jaipur.	Jaipur ...	Village ...	9,406	4,869	4,537	8,956	141	304	5	Ahom; Báuri; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Káchári; Kámár; Mundá; Oráon; Phákiál; Santhál; Shekh; Teli.	70·21
		Tea garden ...	3,357	1,896	1,461	2,976	45	330	6		
	Jaipur Khiraj		241	126	115	6	.....	.....	235		
	Chapatali Tipling.	Village ...	1,035	573	462	1,019	9	7	.....		
		Tea garden ...	623	379	244	568	23	31	1		
	Tipling Khiraj		251	139	112	164	4	1	82		
	Total Village		*10,933*	*5,707*	*5,226*	*10,145*	*154*	*312*	*322*		
	Total Tea Garden		*3,980*	*2,275*	*1,705*	*3,544*	*68*	*361*	*7*		
	Total Thana		*14,913*	*7,982*	*6,931*	*13,689*	*222*	*673*	*329*		
Thana Margherita.	Makum ...	Village ...	1,327	805	522	527	72	717	11	Ahom; Báuri; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Bráhman; Chámár (Jaiswár); Chhatri; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Gáro; Káchári; Káyastha; Khámti; Koch; Korá; Nágá; Phákiál; Santhál; Shekh.	34·71
		Railway ...	3,431	2,188	1,243	3,073	133	176	49		
	Kokial	...	955	493	462	22	.....	505	428		
	Total Village		*2,282*	*1,298*	*984*	*549*	*72*	*1,222*	*439*		
	Total Railway		*3,431*	*2,188*	*1,243*	*3,073*	*133*	*176*	*49*		
	Total Thana		*5,713*	*3,486*	*2,227*	*3,622*	*205*	*1,398*	*488*		
Thana Dum Duma.	Rangagora ...	Village ...	2,411	1,277	1,134	2,381	29	.....	1	Ahom; Báuri; Bhuiyá; Bhumij; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Goálá; Ghási; Káchári; Kámár; Kurmi; Mundá; Oráon; Phákiál; Santhál; Shekh; Singpho.	34·27
		Tea garden ...	3,308	1,774	1,534	3,104	144	33	27		
	Mowkhowa	Village ...	2,799	1,475	1,324	2,738	46	11	4		
		Railway ...	36	29	7	31	5	.....	.....		
		Tea garden ...	5,239	2,811	2,428	5,016	46	140	37		
	Uzan Hakhoy Khowa.	Village ...	6,224	3,392	2,832	6,073	146	.....	5		
		Railway ...	368	287	81	256	13	87	12		
		Tea garden ...	13,892	7,285	6,607	13,334	198	262	98		
	Buridehing ...	...	1,239	674	565	184	.....	727	328		
	Dum Dum Megela ...	....	1,956	1,003	953	1,799	6	13	147		
	Total Village		*14,629*	*7,821*	*6,808*	*13,166*	*227*	*751*	*485*		
	Total Railway		*404*	*316*	*88*	*287*	*18*	*87*	*12*		
	Total Tea Garden		*22,439*	*11,870*	*10,569*	*21,454*	*388*	*435*	*162*		
	Total Thana		*37,472*	*20,007*	*17,465*	*34,907*	*633*	*1,273*	*659*		

* Exclusive of railway and tea garden population within the Municipality.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT LAKHIMPUR—continued.

SUBDIVISION NORTH LAKHIMPUR—*concluded.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in the Thana or Outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in the Thana or Outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
Thana Kathalguri.	Chhichi	3,023	1,602	1,421	2,975	25	18	5	Abor; Ahom; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Káchári; Khámti; Koch; Lálung; Miri.	85·14
	Dhamajei	5,490	2,755	2,735	5,315	5	14	156		
	Chhichi Miripaik Mahal ...	1,231	663	568	976	.....	255	.....		
	Dhamajei Miripaik Mahal ...	1,051	531	520	865	.....	186	.....		
	Total Village	*10,795*	*5,551*	*5,244*	*10,131*	*30*	*473*	*161*		
	Total Thana	*10,795*	*5,551*	*5,244*	*10,131*	*30*	*473*	*161*		
Thana Sadiya.	Uzan Bhati Sadiya ...	4,608	2,635	1,973	4,062	112	187	247	Ahom; Chhatri; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Káchári; Kalitá; Khámti; Koch; Miri; Mishmi; Moriá; Nipáli; Singpho.	86·36
	Miripaik	3,226	1,664	1,562	1,976	1	126	1,123		
	Bhogamoa	297	154	143	117	.....	.....	180		
	Mesaki	1,201	634	567	674	.....	56	471		
	Total Village	*9,332*	*5,087*	*4,245*	*6,829*	*113*	*369*	*2,021*		
	Sadiya Cantonment	290	257	33	264	22	4	.....		
	Total Thana	*9,622*	*5,344*	*4,278*	*7,093*	*135*	*373*	*2,021*		
	SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.									
	Total Town	*9,876*	*6,100*	*3,776*	*7,101*	*2,395*	*238*	*142*		
	Total Village	*115,216*	*61,121*	*54,095*	*104,728*	*2,472*	*3,459*	*4,557*		
	*Total Railway**	*4,464*	*2,974*	*1,490*	*3,900*	*232*	*263*	*69*		
	*Total Tea Garden**	*61,063*	*32,707*	*28,356*	*56,557*	*1,099*	*2,714*	*693*		
	Total Subdivision	*190,619*	*102,902*	*87,717*	*172,286*	*6,198*	*6,674*	*5,461*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUBDIVISION NORTH LAKHIMPUR.

Thana North Lakhimpur.	North Lakhimpur C.R.C.	...	...	1,244	712	532	757	421	65	1	Ahom; Bhuiyá; Boriá; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Daflá; Dom (Pátni); Jugi; Káchári; Kalitá; Kámár; Kewát; Koch; Kurmi; Miri; Mundá; Oráon; Shekh.	68·10.
	Boat population	...	...	103	102	1	85	18	.....	.....		
	Naranpur ...	...	...	6,998	3,706	3,292	6,505	23	469	1		
	Naranpur Khirajkhal	...	...	669	365	304	61	.....	7	601		
	Lalukdari	Village	...	764	405	359	578	.....	186	.....		
		Tea garden	...	2,878	1,640	1,238	1,197	59	1,582	40		
	Nowa Boicha Bhorohia.	Village	...	3,551	1,862	1,689	3,075	2	464	10		
		Tea garden	...	3,627	2,035	1,592	1,809	58	1,745	15		
	Talari Batori	Village	...	4,583	2,494	2,089	4,252	242	89	.....		
		Tea garden	...	42	22	20	42	.....	.....	.....		
	Nowkari Chutiyagori.	Village	...	5,674	2,906	2,768	4,442	965	267	.....		
		Tea garden	...	2,597	1,461	1,136	2,296	28	254	19		
	Lakhipur Gorgaon ...		...	4,701	2,424	2,277	4,631	4	66	.....		
	Lakhipur Khirajkhal		...	196	102	94	196	.....	.....	.....		
	Pathalipam	Village	...	3,174	1,608	1,566	3,167	3	.....	4		
		Tea garden	...	670	354	316	655	11	1	3		
	Kadom ...	Village	...	2,447	1,235	1,212	2,308	2	137	.....		
		Tea garden	...	308	191	117	245	6	53	4		
	Total Village		...	*32,860*	*17,209*	*15,651*	*29,300*	*1,259*	*1,685*	*616*		
	Total Tea Garden		...	*10,122*	*5,703*	*4,419*	*6,242*	*162*	*3,635*	*81*		
	Total Thana		...	*44,226*	*23,624*	*20,602*	*36,301*	*1,842*	*5,385*	*698*		
Thana Dhakuakhana.	Bordoloni ...	Village	...	4,327	2,246	2,081	3,926	2	398	1	Ahom; Boriá; Bráhman; Chutiyá; Dom (Pátni); Káchári; Kalitá; Kewát; Koch; Miri; Shekh.	90·51.
		Tea garden	...	421	230	191	333	6	73	3		
	Gosaigaon ...	...	...	4,141	2,070	2,071	4,135	2	4	.....		
	Harhi Maskhowa.	Village	...	2,124	1,107	1,017	2,110	.....	12	2		
		Tea garden	...	31	21	10	25	.....	.....	6		
	Dhakuakhana	...	...	8,164	4,204	3,960	8,112	36	.....	16		
	Total Village		...	*18,756*	*9,627*	*9,129*	*18,283*	*40*	*414*	*19*		
	Total Tea Garden		...	*452*	*251*	*201*	*364*	*6*	*73*	*9*		
	wotal Thana		...	*19,208*	*9,878*	*9,330*	*18,647*	*46*	*487*	*28*		

* Exclusive of railway and tea garden within the Municipality.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT LAKHIMPUR—concluded.

SUBDIVISION NORTH LAKHIMPUR—*concluded.*

THANA OR OUTPOST.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in the Thana or Outpost.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in the Thana or Outpost.
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
		SUBDIVISIONAL ABSTRACT.								
	Total Village, including C. R. C. ...	*52,860*	*27,548*	*25,312*	*48,340*	*1,720*	*2,164*	*636*		
	Total Tea Garden	*10,574*	*5,954*	*4,620*	*6,608*	*168*	*3,708*	*90*		
	Total Subdivision	*63,434*	*33,502*	*29,932*	*54,948*	*1,888*	*5,872*	*726*		
		DISTRICT ABSTRACT.								
	Total Town	*9,876*	*6,100*	*3,776*	*7,101*	*2,395*	*238*	*142*		
	Total Village, including C.R.C. in North Lakhimpur.	*168,076*	*88,669*	*79,407*	*153,068*	*4,192*	*5,623*	*5,193*		
	*Total Railway**	*4,464*	*2,974*	*1,490*	*3,900*	*232*	*263*	*69*		
	*Total Tea Garden**	*71,637*	*38,661*	*32,976*	*63,165*	*1,267*	*6,422*	*783*		
	Total District	*254,053*	*136,404*	*117,649*	*227,234*	*8,086*	*12,546*	*6,187*		

* Exclusive of railway and tea garden within the Dibrugarh Municipality.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT NAGA HILLS.

SUBDIVISION.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in the Subdivision.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in the Subdivision.
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
TOWN.									
Kohima Town	1,053	752	301	520	62	441	30	Angámi; Chutiyá; Gurung; Káchá; Káchári; Kezhámá; Koch; Kuki; Mangar; Míkir; Rengmá; Semá; Shán; Shekh; Thápá.	92·06.
„ Cantonment	728	495	233	632	59	22	15		
Total Town	*1,781*	*1,247*	*534*	*1,152*	*121*	*463*	*45*		
Kohima ... { Plains	24,770	12,580	12,190	2,489	58	21,865	358		
Hills	41,492	21,193	20,299	504	14	40,974	.....		
Total Subdivision	*68,043*	*35,020*	*33,023*	*4,145*	*193*	*63,302*	*403*		
Wokhá	28,408	14,318	14,090	111	6	28,286	5	Lhotá; Rengmá.	94·03.
Mokokchang	26,416	12,861	13,555	182	10	26,019	205	Ao; Lhotá; Naked Nágá; Native Christian; Semá.	87·29.
DISTRICT ABSTRACT.									
Total Subdivision Kohima	*68,043*	*35,020*	*33,023*	*4,145*	*193*	*63,302*	*403*		
„ „ *Wokha*	*28,408*	*14,318*	*14,090*	*111*	*6*	*28,286*	*5*		
„ „ *Mokokchang*	*26,416*	*12,861*	*13,535*	*182*	*10*	*26,019*	*205*		
Total for the District	*122,867*	*62,199*	*60,668*	*4,438*	*209*	*117,607*	*613*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT KHASI AND JAINTIA HILLS.

SUBDIVISION SHILLONG.

SEIMSHIP AND DOLLOISHIP, &c.	POPULATION.															Principal castes returned in Seimship and Dolloiship, &c.	Principal occupations returned in Seimship and Dolloiship, &c.
	Total population.			Hindu.			Musalman.			Christian.			Animistic.				
	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.	Males.	Females.		
Seimship—																	
Cherra ...	9,902	4,586	5,316	273	184	89	32	30	2	350	157	193	9,247	4,215	5,032	Khasi	Cultivators, porters and day labourers.
Khairim ...	30,127	13,961	16,166	64	48	16	45	35	10	174	87	87	29,844	13,791	16,053	Khasi (Bhoi), Lalung	Cultivators, porters, day labourers, Arecanut growers and sellers, Betel vine growers and sellers.
Mylliem ...	17,040	8,340	8,700	366	287	79	37	34	3	1,128	541	587	15,509	7,478	8,031	Khasi (Bhoi), Kuki	Cultivators, porters, and day labourers.
Nongkhlaw ...	8,926	4,287	4,639	285	146	139	2	2	.....	696	327	369	7,943	3,812	4,131	Khasi (Bhoi), Mikir, Garo ...	,, ,, ,,
Nongstoin ...	9,210	4,516	4,694	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	5	3	2	9,205	4,513	4,692	Khasi, Garo, Dyko, Lyngam ...	,, ,, ,,
Maharam ...	8,947	4,234	4,713	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	190	103	87	8,757	4,131	4,626	Khasi, Garo	,, ,, ,,
Mairang ...	1,933	926	1,007	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	61	28	33	1,872	898	974	Khasi	,, ,, ,,
Mariaw ...	2,664	1,272	1,392	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	....	2,664	1,272	1,392	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Nongspung ...	1,641	786	855	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	85	44	41	1,556	742	814	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Nongsohphoh ...	1,483	692	791	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	21	8	13	1,462	684	778	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Ramrai ...	2,154	1,068	1,086	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	32	17	15	2,122	1,051	1,071	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Langrin ...	1,330	632	698	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	1,330	632	693	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Mausynram ...	1,286	611	675	.....	...	.....	.....	..	.....	3	3	.....	1,283	608	675	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Malai ...	403	188	215	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	403	188	215	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Bhawal ...	620	303	317	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	620	303	317	Khasi, Garo	,, ,, ,,
Mariaw and Ramrai (jointly) ...	1,070	542	528	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	1,070	542	528	Khasi	,, ,, ,,
Lyngdohship—																	
Sohiong	2,520	1,210	1,310	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	2,520	1,210	1,310	Khasi	,, ,, ,,
Mauphlang ...	903	385	518	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	107	48	59	796	337	459	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Lyngiong ...	542	249	293	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	542	249	293	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Wadadarship—																	
Shella ...	6,358	2,984	3,374	221	165	56	37	37	.....	336	161	175	5,764	2,621	3,143	Khasi	Orange grove owners, orange sellers, Limestone sellers, and day labourers.
Sirdarship—																	
Jirang ...	749	363	386	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	77	28	49	672	335	337	Khasi (Bhoi)...	Cultivators.
Maulong ...	1,569	271	848	11	11	.....	1	1	.....	21	5	16	1,536	704	832	Khasi	Cultivators, porters & day labourers.
Maudon ...	257	122	135	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	43	19	24	214	103	111	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Dwara Nongtyrmen ...	372	164	208	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	372	164	208	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Nonglywai ...	136	64	72	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	136	64	72	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
Pomsanngut ...	212	99	113	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	212	99	113	Ditto	,, ,, ,,
British villages ...	14,309	6,955	7,354	209	190	19	89	77	12	763	381	382	13,248	6,307	6,941	Khasi (Bhoi), Garo	Limestone sellers, cultivators, day labourers, porters and orange sellers.
Shillong Station excluding Cantonment population	4,730	2,595	2,135	1,469	1,043	426	432	286	146	504	239	265	2,325	1,027	1,298	Agarwál ; Bráhman ; Chhatri; Dámi (Darzi) ; Dhobi ; European ; Eurasian ; Gurung ; Káhár ; Káyastha ; Khási ; Lálbegi ; Mangar ; Shekh ; Synteng.	Miscellaneous.
Cantonment ..	1,990	1,465	525	1,635	1,268	367	134	102	32	36	19	17	185	76	109		
Total Shillong Station with Cantonment.	6,720	4,060	2,660	*3,104	2,311	793	560	388	178	540	258	282	2,510	1,103	1,407		
Total Subdivision ...	133,383	64,320	69,063	4,533	3,342	1,191	809	604	205	4,632	2,218	2,414	123,409	58,156	65,253		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

SUBDIVISION JOWAI.

Dolloiship—																	Cultivators, porters and day labourers.
Nongbah	...	2,172	997	1,175	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	146	73	73	2,026	924	1,102	Synteng ... ...
Maskut	...	109	53	56	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	109	53	56	Ditto ... ...
Nongjyng	...	2,256	1,005	1,251	3	...	.....	.....	..	.....	23	10	13	2,233	995	1,238	Ditto ... ...
Nortiang	...	6,721	3,052	3,669		3	.....	.....	...	.....	111	49	62	6,607	3,000	3,607	Synteng (Bhoi), Kuki, Mikir, Lalung
Bhoi	...	5,459	2,833	3,626	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	4	2	2	5,455	2,831	2,624	Mikir (Bhoi)... ... ...
Mynso	...	1,298	595	703	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	48	20	28	1,250	576	675	Synteng ... ...
Shiliang Myntang	...	2,265	1,068	1,197	.....	..	.....	.....	...	.....	289	130	159	1,976	938	1,038	Ditto ... ...
Nongphyllut	...	2,117	1,006	1,111	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	1	...	1	2,116	1,006	1,110	Ditto ... ...
Shangpung	...	3,537	1,710	1,827	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	274	134	140	3,263	1,576	1,687	Ditto ... ...
Sutnga	...	3,769	1,867	1,902	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	123	62	61	3,646	1,805	1,841	Ditto ... ...
Raliang	...	5,767	2,665	3,102	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	421	203	218	5,346	2,462	2,884	Synteng, Mikir (Bhoi) ... ...
Nongkhlih	...	840	377	463	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	18	8	10	822	369	453	Synteng ... ...
Narpuh	...	1,860	877	983	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	1,860	877	983	Synteng, Mikir (Bhoi) ... ...
Satpator	...	2,393	1,136	1,257	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	94	44	50	2,299	1,092	1,207	Synteng ... ...
Lakadong	...	984	432	552	3	3	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	981	429	552	Synteng, Mikir (Bhoi) ... ...
Rymbai	...	3,305	1,416	1,889	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	28	14	14	3,277	1,402	1,875	Synteng ... ...
Jowai	...	5,176	2,374	2,802	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	256	126	130	4,920	2,248	2,672	Ditto ... ...
Amwi	...	1,413	640	773	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	1	1	.....	1,412	639	773	Ditto ... ...
Nongtalang	...	5,863	2,754	3,109	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	204	105	99	5,659	2,649	3,010	Ditto ... ...
Darang	...	1,262	606	656	2	2	.....	4	4	.....	29	15	14	1,227	585	642	Ditto ... ...
Sirdarship—																	
Mynriang	...	846	444	402	15	10	5	.....	...	.....	1	1	.....	830	433	397	Mikir (Bhoi) .. ...
Langsoh	...	961	505	456	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	961	505	456	Ditto ... ...
Saipung	...	648	312	336	.....	...	.....	.....	...	.....	.....	..	.....	648	312	336	Kuki ... ...
Jowai Station	...	3,500	1,562	1,938	20	19	1	7	7	.....	441	187	254	3,032	1,349	1,683	Synteng ... ...
Total Subdivision	...	64,521	30,286	34,235	43	37	6	11	11	.....	2.512	1,184	1,328	61,955	29,054	32,901	

DISTRICT ABSTRACT.

Total Subdivision Shillong	133,883	64,320	69,063	4,533	3,342	1,191	809	604	205	4,632	2,218	2,414	123,409	58,156	65,253
,, ,, *Jowai*...	64,521	30,286	34,235	43	37	6	11	11	.....	2,512	1,184	1,318	61,955	29,054	32,901
Total District ...	197,904	94,606	103,298	4,576	3,379	1,197	820	615	205	7,144	3,402	3,742	185,364	87,210	98,154

Miscellaneous.

* This includes 2 Buddhist males and 7 others as follows :—
Theists, males 4 and female 1=5
Deists, males ... 2=2
Total ... 7

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

PROVINCIAL TABLE XI.

DISTRICT GARO HILLS.

PLAINS OR HILLS.	MAUZA.	TOTAL POPULATION.			POPULATION BY RELIGION.				Principal castes returned in the district.	Percentage of persons shewn as agriculturists in the district (Hills and plains separately).
		Total.	Males.	Females.	Hindu.	Musalman.	Animistic.	Others.		
1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11
					TOWN.					
	Tura Town	1,046	686	360	547	39	264	196		
	Total Town	*1,046*	*686*	*360*	*547*	*39*	*264*	*196*		
					PLAINS.					
Plains...	V	1,104	1,088	16	89	365	646	4		81·06
	VI	15,988	8,177	7,811	1,673	3,578	9,704	1,033		
	VII	11,519	5,904	5,615	8,931	1,615	939	34		
	Total Plains	*28,611*	*15,169*	*13,442*	*10,693*	*5,558*	*11,289*	*1,071*	Gáro; Hájong; Káchári; Koch; Kumár; Málo (Jhálo); Mech; Native Christian; Newár; Rábhá; Rájbansi; Shán; Shekh.	
					HILLS.					
Hills ...	I	19,694	9,737	9,957	23	.....	19,595	76		
	II	17,375	8,531	8,844	108	.....	17,090	177		
	III	29,990	14,855	15,135	15	.....	29,966	9		
	IV	24,854	12,235	12,619	7	.....	24,800	47		14·18
	Total Hills	*91,913*	*45,358*	*46,555*	*153*	.....	*91,451*	*309*		
					DISTRICT ABSTRACT.					
	Total Town	*1,046*	*686*	*360*	*547*	*39*	*264*	*196*		
	Total Plains	*28,611*	*15,169*	*13,442*	*10,693*	*5,558*	*11,289*	*1,071*		
	Total Hills	*91,913*	*45,358*	*46,555*	*153*	.....	*91,451*	*309*		
	Total District	*121,570*	*61,213*	*60,357*	*11,393*	*5,597*	*103,004*	*1,576*		

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

APPENDIX A.

Scheme of Classification of Occupations together with an Alphabetical List of the Occupations recorded in the Enumeration Schedules.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Class.	Order.	Sub-order and Group, where any.	Occupations.
A.—Government.	I.—Administration.	1. Service of the Imperial and Provincial Governments.	1. The Chief Commissioner and family. 2. Officers. 3. Office Superintendents and Establishments, Jailors, &c. 4. Mouzadárs, Dalais, &c. 5. Police officers. 6. Messengers, warders, menials, Police constables, &c.
		2. Service of Local and Municipal bodies.	7. Inspecting and Supervising officials. 8. Clerical establishments, tax collectors, &c. 9. Menials.
		3. Village service... ...	10. Headmen when not agriculturalists. 11. Rural Police, &c.
	II.—Defence.	4. Army and Military Police ...	12. Officers. 13. Non-commissioned officers and Privates. 14. Followers. 15. Clerical establishments.
		5. Navy and Marine ...	16. Officers. 17. Engineers, Warrant officers, &c.
	III.—Foreign and Feudatory States services.	6. Administrative service ...	18. Chiefs, seims, &c., and their officers. 19. Agents and tax collectors. 20. Menials, &c.
		7. Army and Marine ...	21. Officers. 22. Privates and seamen, &c.
B.—Pasture and Agriculture.	IV.—Live Stock.	8. Stock breeding and dealing. (*a*) Horses and horned cattle.	23. Horse dealers. 24. Cattle owners and dealers. 25. Herdsmen. 26. Buffalo owners and dealers.
		(*b*) Other draught, &c., animals.	27. Elephant catchers and dealers.
		(*c*) Small stock	28. Sheep and goat dealers and breeders. 29. Goatherds. 30. Pig breeders and dealers.
		9. Subsidiary services to stock. (*a*) Training and doctoring live stock.	31. Veterinary Surgeons. 32. Farriers. 33. Gelders. 34. Horse and elephant breakers and trainers, &c.
		10. Interest in land. (*a*) Zamindars, Lakhirajdars and holders of land direct from Government.	35. Not cultivating. 36. Cultivating.
		(*b*) Tenants ...	37. Not cultivating. 38. Cultivating.
		(*c*) Cultivators unspecified.	39. Cultivators unspecified.
	V.—Agriculture.	11. Agricultural labourers ...	40. Farm servants. 41. Field labourers.
		12. Growers of special products and trees.	42. Tea garden Managers and their Assistants. 43. Tea garden Engineers and Mechanics. 44. „ „ Clerical establishments. 45. „ „ coolies and coolie headmen. 46. Betel-vine and areca-nut growers. 47. Water-nut growers. 48. Bay-leaf and chilli growers. 49. Orange, plantain, and other fruit growers. 50. Potato cultivators. 51. Vegetable growers. 52. Flower gardeners, &c. 53. Cotton growers. 54. Bamboo growers. 55. Manure sellers. 56. Forest Officers. 57. Forest rangers, guards, peons, &c. 58. Forest Clerical establishments.
		13. Agricultural training and supervision.	59. Estate Agents; Zamindari Clerical establishments. 60. Menials attached to above.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Class.	Order.	Sub-order and Group, where any.	Occupations.
C.—Personal services.	VI.—Personal and household services.	14. Personal and domestic services.	61. Barbers. 62. Washermen. 63. Water carriers. 64. Cooks. 65. In-door servants. 66. Grooms, grass cutters, dog boys, &c. 67. Door-keepers, watchmen, &c. 68. Miscellaneous and unspecified services.
		15. Non-domestic establishment.	69. Hotel, lodging, boarding house, bar and refreshment roomkeepers. 70. Rest-house and serai managers and attendants. 71. Club Secretaries and Stewards.
		16. Sanitation ...	72. Sanitary Inspectors, &c., Local and Municipal. 73. Sweepers and scavengers.
D.—Preparation and supply of material substances.	VII.—Food and drink.	17. Animal food ...	74. Cow and buffalo keepers, and milk, butter and curd sellers. 75. Ghee preparers and sellers. 76. Cheese makers and sellers. 77. Butchers. 78. Fowl, pigeon and egg sellers. 79. Fishermen and fish curers. 80 Fish dealers.
		18. Vegetable food ...	81. Grain dealers. 82. Grain parchers and sellers. 83. Pulse and flour preparers and sellers. 84. Bakers. 85. Bran sellers. 86. Vegetable sellers. 87. Fruit sellers. 88. Cocoanut dealers. 89. Confectioners and sweetmeat makers. 90. Sweetmeat pedlars.
		19. Drink, condiments and narcotics.	91. Sodawater, lemonade, &c., makers and sellers. 92. Sharbat preparers and sellers. 93. Country spirit distillers and Pachwai preparers and sellers. 94. Toddy drawers and sellers. 95. Foreign wines and Oilman's stores sellers. 96. Tea sellers and tasters (not planters). 97. Sugar manufacturers and sellers. 98. Molasses and syrup preparers and sellers. 99. Salt preparers and sellers. 100. Turmeric, &c., sellers. 101. Grocers and general condiment dealers. 102. Betel-leaf and areca-nut sellers. 103. Tobacco manufacturers and sellers. 104. Prepared hukka pedlars. 105. Opium, &c., manufacturers and sellers. 106. Bhang, ganja, &c., preparers and sellers.
	VIII.—Light, firing and forage.	20. Lighting ...	107. Oil pressers and sellers. 108. Oil and salt sellers. 109. Kerosine oil dealers. 110. Match makers and sellers. 111. Lamp and lantern makers and sellers.
		21. Fuel and forage ...	112. Firewood and grass gatherers and sellers. 113. Coalminers, &c. 114. Coal dealers, brokers, Coal Company managers, &c. 115. Charcoal burners and dealers. 116. Hay, &c., contractors and dealers.
	IX.—Buildings.	22. Building materials ...	117. Brick and tile burners and sellers. 118. Lime, chunam, and shell burners & sellers. 119. Stone quarry owners, contractors, marble dealers, &c. 120. Thatch dealers and thatchers.
		23. Artificers in building ...	121. Building contractors. 122. Stone workers. 123. Masons. 124. Builders and joiners. 125. Workers on kacha houses. 126. Plasterers and house painters. 127. Tilers and tile turners.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Here read page ccxiv which faces this page.

Occupation Scheme for the Province of Assam, 1891—continued.

Class.	Order.	Sub-order and Group, where any.	Occupations.
D.—Preparation and supply of material substances—*concluded.*	XII.—Textile, fabrics & dress—*concld.*	42. Dress	190. Tailors and darners. 191. Milliners and dress makers. 192. Clothes and quilt dealers. 193. Hosiers and haberdashers. 194. Hat and turban makers and sellers. 195. Umbrella makers and sellers. 196. Embroiderers, &c. 197. Piece goods dealers.
	XIII.—Metals and precious stones.	43. Gold, silver and precious stones.	198. Gold and silver dealers. 199. Gold and silver workers. 200. Coral dealers.
		44. Brass, copper and bell-metal.	201. Brass workers and sellers. 202. Brass pot makers and sellers. 203. Copper workers and sellers. 204. Bell-metal workers and sellers. 205. General workers in brass, copper and bell-metal and sellers. 206. Brass and copper dealers.
		45. Tin, zinc, mercury and lead.	207. Tin workers and sellers.
		46. Iron and steel ...	208. Iron and steel founders, smelters and sellers. 209. Blacksmiths. 210. Iron and hardware dealers. 211. Nail makers and sellers. 212. Lock makers, menders and sellers.
	XIV.—Glass, pottery and stoneware.	47. Glass and Chinaware ...	213. Bottle dealers. 214. Glass and Chinaware dealers.
		48. Earthen and stoneware ..	215. Potters, pot and pipe-bowl makers and sellers. 216. Grindstone and millstone makers, menders and sellers.
	XV.—Wood, cane and leaves, &c.	49. Timber and wood ...	217. Timber and bamboo agents and dealers. 218. Wood cutters and sawyers. 219. Carpenters. 220. Coopers and box makers.
		50. Canework, matting and leaves, &c.	221. Bamboo and rattan splitters, workers and sellers. 222. Basket weavers and winnowing fan makers and sellers. 223. Mat makers and sellers. 224. Screen (chik) makers and sellers. 225. Leaf-plate makers and sellers. 226. Leaf-fan makers and sellers. 227. Brush and comb makers and sellers. 228. Broom makers and sellers. 229. Pith and bark collectors, workers and sellers.
	XVI.—Drugs, gums, dyes, &c.	51. Gums, wax and similar forest produce.	230. India rubber collectors and sellers. 231. Camphor and gum collectors and sellers. 232. Lac collectors and sellers. 233. Sealing wax makers and sellers. 234. Wax, honey and general minor forest produce collectors and sellers.
		52. Drugs, dyes, pigments, &c. ...	235. Chemists and druggists. 236. Alum, soda, chalk, &c., workers and sellers. 237. Soap makers and sellers. 238. Fuller's earth dealers. 239. Ink makers and sellers. 240. Magenta sellers. 241. Kanku (red powder) preparers and sellers. 242. Perfume preparers and sellers.
	XVII.—Leather, horns, bones and grease.	53. Leather, &c.	243. Tanners, currriers, and hide sellers. 244. Shoe, sandal, boot makers and sellers. 245. Hide, horn and bone dealers. 246. Catgut preparers and sellers. 247. Grease preparers and sellers.
E.—Commerce, transport and storage.	XVIII.—Commerce.	54. Dealers in money and securities.	248. Money lenders and pawn brokers. 249. Money changers and testers. 250. Bank clerks.
		55. General merchandise ...	251. Imported goods, stores, &c., sellers. 252. General merchants. 253. Merchants' managers, accountants, clerks and assistants.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Here read page ccxv.

Occupation Scheme for the Province of Assam, 1891—continued.

Class.	Order.	Sub-order and Group, where any.	Occupations.
D.—Preparation and supply of material substances—*continued.*	X.—Vehicles and vessels.	24. Railway plant	128. Railway mechanics. 129. Railway permanent-way foremen, plate layers, &c.
		25. Carts, carriages, &c. ...	130. Cart makers and sellers. 131. Palki makers and sellers.
		26. Ships and boats ...	132. Boat builders and sellers. 133. Canoe diggers and menders.
		27. Paper, &c.	134. Stationers. 135. Waste paper and rag dealers.
	XI.—Supplementary requirements.	28. Books and Print, &c. ...	136. Press proprietors, lithographers, and printers. 137. Book binders. 138. Book sellers and publishers.
		29 Watches, clocks, and scientific instruments.	139. Watch and clock makers and sellers.
		30. Carving, engraving, &c. ...	140. Wood and ebony carvers. 141. Ivory carvers.
		31. Toys, curiosities, &c. ...	142. Toy, kite and cage makers and sellers, and bird stuffers. 143. Hukka-stem makers and sellers. 144. Card makers and sellers. 145. Tábut and Tázia makers and sellers.
		32. Music and musical instruments.	146. Music and Musical instrument dealers. 147. Conch dealers, drum and horn makers.
		33. Necklaces, bracelets, beads, sacred thread, &c. ...	148. Bangle makers and sellers in lac. 149. " " " " in conch. 150. " " " " in wood & bone. 151. " " " " in glass. 152. Imitation and pewter jewelry makers and sellers. 153. Bead makers and sellers. 154. Necklace makers and sellers. 155. Flower garland makers and sellers. 156. Artificial flower and caste mark spangle makers and sellers. 157. Sacred thread makers and sellers.
		34. Furniture ... ... 35. Harness	158. Idol makers. 159. Furniture makers and varnishers. 160. Whip, goad, &c., makers.
		36. Tools and machinery ...	161. Knife and tool makers and sellers. 162. Knife and tool grinders. 163. Looms and *loom-comb* makers and sellers. 164. Mechanics (not railway).
		37. Arms and ammunition ...	165. Gun makers and sellers. 166. Ammunition dealers. 167. Gunpowder makers and sellers. 168. Fireworks makers and sellers.
	XII.—Textile fabrics and dress.	38. Wool and fur ...	169. Carpet weavers and sellers. 170. Shawl weavers and sellers. 171. Blanket weavers and sellers. 172. Woollen cloth manufacturers and sellers. 173. Woollen yarn spinners and sellers.
		39. Silk	174. Silkworm rearers and cocoon gatherers. 175. Silk carders and spinners. 176. Silk weavers and dealers.
		40. Cotton	177. Raw cotton dealers. 178. Cotton cleaners, pressers, ginners and sellers. 179. Cotton carpet and rug makers and sellers. 180. Cotton spinners, sizers and yarn beaters. 181. Cotton weavers and sellers. 182. Cotton dyers. 183. Tape makers and sellers.
		41. Jute, flax, coir, &c. ...	184. Flax spinners, weavers and sellers. 185. Hemp rope makers and sellers. 186. Jute manufacturers, managers and agents. 187. Sacking, tarpaulin and gunny makers and sellers. 188. Net makers and sellers. 189. Fancy work dealers.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Class.	Order.	Sub-order and Group, where any.		Occupations.
E.—Commerce, transport and storage—*concluded.*	XVIII.—Commerce—*concld.*	56. Dealing unspecified ...		254. Shopkeepers' clerks, salesmen, &c.
				255. Shopkeepers' & money lenders' servants.
				256. Shopkeepers, otherwise unspecified.
				257. Pedlars and hawkers, &c.
		57. Middlemen, &c.	(*a*) Brokers, &c. ...	258. Brokers' agents, Dubash.
				259. Farmers of tolls, ferries and fisheries.
				260. Lessees and Superintendents of markets, stalls, &c.
			(*b*) Contractors and farmers.	261. Contractors otherwise unspecified.
				262. Contractors for labour, Emigration Agents, &c.
	XIX.—Transport and storage.	58. Railway...		263. Agents, Managers and their Assistants.
				264. Traffic Managers, Superintendents and Assistants.
			(*a*) Administration.	265. Auditors, Accountants, &c.
				266. Engineers (when not returned under general heading).
				267. Clerical Staff in Railway establishments.
				268. Station Masters and Assistants, Inspectors, Overseers, &c.
			(*b*) Working staff.	269. Guards, drivers, firemen, &c. [&c.
				270. Pointsmen, shunters, porters, signallers,
		59. Road ...	(*a*) Cart, carriage and tramway owners and drivers.	271. Cart owners & drivers, carting agents, &c.
				272. Drivers, stable boys, &c. (not private servants).
				273. Palki, &c., owners and bearers.
			(*b*) Carriers by pack animals.	274. Pack bullock owners and drivers, &c.
				275. Pack mule, &c., owners and drivers.
				276. Elephant owners, drivers and grass-cutters.
		60. Water ...	(*a*) Owners, &c., of vessels.	277. Ship owners, Companies' Agents.
				278. Shipping clerks, supercargoes and stevedores.
				279. Boat and burge owners, &c.
			(*b*) Working staff of vessels.	280. Ships' officers, engineers, mariners and firemen.
				281. Boat and bargemen.
				282. Pilots.
		61. Messages	(*a*) Post, &c. ...	283. Postal Directors, Postmasters and clerks.
				284. Postal messengers, runners, &c.
				285. Messengers (unspecified).
			(*b*) Telegraph & Telephone.	286. Telegraph officers and clerical establishments.
				287. Signallers and messengers.
		62. Storage and weighing.		288. Warehouse owners, keepers, &c.
				289. Warehouse service.
				290. Porters (general).
				291. Weighmen and measurers.
				292. Watchmen (not village).
F.—Professions.	XX.—Learned and artistic Professions.	63. Religion...	(*a*) Priests, Ministers, &c.	293. Priests, Ministers, Preachers, Missionaries, &c.
				294. Catechists, Readers, &c.
				295. Exorcists, hail-averters, &c.
			(*b*) Subsidiary religious services	296. Religious mendicants, inmates of monastries, convents, &c.
				297. Church, Temple, Masjid, ghat, burial or burning ground service, pilgrim conductors, &c.
		64. Education		298. Administrative and Inspecting officials.
				299. Principals, teachers in colleges, schools, &c.
				300. Peons, chowkidars in schools and educational offices.
				301. Clerks, &c., on establishments of Educational Institutions.
		65. Literature		302. Authors, Journalists, and ballad-makers.
				303. Private Secretaries and Clerks.
				304. Public Scribes and Copyists.
		66. Law		305. Barristers, Advocates and Pleaders.
				306. Solicitors and Attorneys.
				307. Law-agents, Mukhtiars, &c. [clerks.
				308. Articled clerks and other lawyers'
				309. Stamp vendors.
				310. Petition writers.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

Class.	Order.	Sub-Order and Group, where any.	Occupations.
F.—Professions—*concluded.*	XX.—Learned and artistic Professions—*concluded.*	67. Medicine. (*a*) Practitioners	311. Administrative and Inspecting Staff.
			312. Practitioners by diploma.
			313. Practitioners without diploma (Baid, Hakim, Kabiráj, &c.).
			314. Vaccinators.
			315. Midwifery.
		(*b*) Subsidiary Medical Services.	316. Hospital and Asylum Matrons, Assistants and Apothecaries.
			317. Compounders, Nurses, &c.
		68. Engineering and Surveying. (*a*) Engineers, Architects, and Surveyors.	318. Administrative and Inspecting Staff.
			319. Civil Engineers, &c.
			320. Revenue Surveyors, &c.
		(*b*) Subsidiary Staff.	321. Draughtsmen and Operators in Survey Offices, overseers, &c.
			322. Clerks, &c., in offices of the above.
		69. Other Sciences. (*a*) Astronomy, &c.	323. Meteorological establishments.
			324. Botanists, &c.
		(*b*) Minor Sciences.	325. Astrologers, Genealogists and Horoscope-casters (often also Kabirajes and image makers).
		70. Pictorial Art and Sculpture...	326. Painters, &c.
			327. Photographers.
		71. Music, Acting, Dancing ...	328. Music Composers and Teachers.
			329. Bandmasters and players, &c. (not military).
			330. Actors, Singers and Dancers and their accompanists.
	XXI.—Sport and amusements.	72 Sport	331. Shikaris, Falconers, Birdcatchers.
			332. Professional polo-players, &c.
		73. Exhibitions and games. (*a*) Catching, training and exhibiting animals.	333. Exhibitors of trained animals (bulls, bears, snakes, monkeys, &c.).
		(*b*) Conjuring, fortune telling and other exhibitions.	334. Buffoons.
			335. Story and Ballad reciters.
			336. Exhibitors of puppets.
			337. Conjurers and Fortune-tellers.
		(*c*) Acrobatics and athletics.	338. Tumblers, Acrobats, Wrestlers, Professional cricketers.
		(*d*) Service of places of entertainment.	339. Tennis service, &c.
			340. Billiard room service.
G.—Indefinite and Independent.	XXIII.—Indefinite.	74. Unskilled labour. (*a*) Special branches.	341. Tank diggers and excavators.
			342. Road and Railway labourers and earth-workers (unspecified).
			343. Quarrymen (stone splitters).
			344. Miners (unspecified).
			345. Rice pounders and huskers.
		(*b*) General. ...	346. General labour.
		75. Undefined, &c.	347. Thieves, gamblers, and prostitutes.
			348. Not returned or insufficiently described.
			349. Dependents.
	XXIV.—Independent of work.	76. Property and alms. (*a*) Property and allowances.	350. House rent, shares, and other property not being land.
			351. Allowances from patrons or relatives.
		(*b*) Charity and endowment.	352. Educational or other endowments, scholarships, &c.
			353. Mendicancy (not being affiliated to a religious order).
		77. Supported at the public charge. (*a*) Pension. ...	354. Pension, Civil Services.
			355. Pension, Military Services.
		(*b*) Prisoners ...	356. Inmates of Asylums, &c.
			357. Prisoners, under trial.
			358. Prisoners, for debt.
			359. Prisoners, convicted or in reformatories, &c.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical Order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1	Accompanist	F	XX	71	330
2	Accountant, Assistant	A	I	1	3
3	„ Tea Estate	B	V	12	44
4	„ Zamindars	B	V	13	59
5	„	A	I	1	3
6	„ Public Works Department ...	F	XX	68(*b*)	322
7	Account Department, Mail Service	E	XIX	60(*a*)	278
8	Acrobat	F	XXI	73(*c*)	338
9	Actor	F	XX	71	330
10	Administrator	B	V	13	59
11	Adviser of Seim	A	III	6	18
12	Agent for paying rent	E	XVIII	57(*a*)	258
13	Agent for selling Sewing Machines	D	XII	42	190
14	„ liquor shop	D	VII	XIX	95
15	„ private Company	E	XVIII	55	253
16	„ of Maharaja of Manipur	A	III	6	19
17	„ of Seim	A	III	6	19
18	„ of Sirdar (Jirang)	A	III	6	19
19	Agriculturalist	B	V	10	39
20	Almanac reader	F	XX	69(*b*)	325
21	Amaldar	A	II	4	13
22	Amín	F	XX	68(*a*)	320
23	Ammunition seller	D	XI	37	166
24	Apprentice (Civil Court)	A	I	1	3
25	„ (Forest office)	B	V	12	58
26	„ (Mauzadar's)	A	I	1	4
27	„ (paid)	A	I	1	3
28	Areca-nut gatherer	B	V	12	46
29	„ grower	B	V	12	46
30	„ seller	D	VII	19	102
31	Army Commissioned Military officer	A	II	4	12
32	Army Non-Commissioned officer	A	II	4	13
33	„ Officer	A	II	4	12
34	„ Surgeon	F	XX	67(*a*)	312
35	Ash dealer	D	VIII	21	115
36	Assistant Commissioner	A	I	1	2
37	Astrologer	F	XX	69(*b*)	325
38	Attar dealer	D	XVI	52	242
39	Attar of roses seller	D	XVI	52	242
40	Attorney	F	XX	66	306
41	Author	F	XX	65	302
42	Ayáh	C	VI	14	65
43	Bag maker	D	XII	41	187
44	Bag maker and seller	D	XII	41	187
45	Bag seller	D	XII	41	187
46	Baidya (uncertificated medical practitioner) ...	F	XX	67(*a*)	313
47	Baker	D	VII	18	84
48	Bakshi	A	I	1	3
49	Ballad reciter	F	XXI	73(*b*)	335
50	Bamboo roof maker (for boats)	D	XV	50	221
51	„ grower	B	V	12	54
52	„ seller	D	XV	49	217
53	„ splitter and seller	D	XV	50	221
54	„ stool maker	D	XV	50	221
55	„ strap (for loads) maker	D	XV	50	221
56	„ *Katráp* (kind of umbrella) maker ...	D	XV	50	221
57	„ umbrella maker	D	XV	50	221
58	„ umbrella and fishing basket seller ...	D	XV	50	221
59	„ wattle maker	D	XV	50	221
60	Band-Havildar	A	II	4	13
61	„ man	A	II	4	13
62	„ master	A	II	4	13
63	„ player	F	XX	71	329
64	Bangle maker in glass	D	XI	33	151
65	„ maker in lac	D	XI	33	148

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation-	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
66	Bangle maker and seller in shell (in conch) ...	D	XI	33	149
67	„ „ „ in wood	D	XI	33	150
68	Barber	C	VI	14	61
69	Basket maker	D	XV	50	222
70	„ (bamboo) seller	D	XV	50	222
71	„ measure and mat maker	D	XV	50	222
72	„ weaver and seller	D	XV	50	222
73	Bay leaf gatherer	B	V	12	48
74	„ „ seller	D	VII	19	101
75	„ tree grower	B	V	12	48
76	„ „ pruner	B	V	12	48
77	Bead maker in pewter	D	XI	33	152
78	„ „ in wood	D	XI	33	153
79	„ „ and seller	D	XI	33	153
80	„ seller	D	XI	33	153
81	„ stringer and seller	D	XI	33	154
82	Bearer	C	VI	14	65
83	Bedstead maker and seller	D	XI	34	159
84	Bee keeper	D	XVI	51	234
85	Beef seller	D	VII	17	77
86	Beggar	G	XXIV	76(*b*)	353
87	Bell-metal utensils maker	D	XIII	44	204
88	„ worker	D	XIII	44	204
89	„ and brass worker	D	XIII	44	205
90	Bell ringer, (Church)	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
91	Betel-leaf and areca-nut seller	D	VII	19	102
92	„ seller	D	VII	19	102
93	Betel lime pot maker and seller	D	XI	36	161
94	„ knife seller	D	XI	36	161
95	„ leaf plucker	B	V	12	46
96	Betel vine grower	B	V	12	46
97	„ vine and areca-nut grower and seller ...	B	V	12	46
98	Bez	F	XX	67(*a*)	313
99	Bhang preparer	D	VII	19	106
100	„ seller	D	VII	19	106
101	Bhisti	C	VI	14	63
102	Bible translator	F	XX	65	302
103	Billiard marker	F	XXI	73(*d*)	340
104	Bird shooter	F	XXI	72	331
105	Bishop	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
106	Blacksmith	D	XIII	46	209
107	Blacksmith's assistant	D	XIII	46	209
108	Blacksmith, tea garden	B	V	12	43
109	Blanket seller	D	XII	38	171
110	Blanket weaver	D	XII	38	171
111	Boat builder	D	X	26	132
112	„ cutter	D	X	26	133
113	Boatman	E	XIX	60(*b*)	281
114	Boatman (steamer)	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
115	Boat owner	E	XIX	60(*a*)	279
116	„ seller	D	X	26	132
117	Book binder	D	XI	28	137
118	„ „ and seller	D	XI	28	137
119	Book seller	D	XI	28	138
120	Bottle seller	D	XIV	47	213
121	Box maker in cane	D	XV	50	221
122	Bracelet (gold and silver) maker	D	XIII	43	199
123	Bráhman (mendicant)	F	XX	63(*b*)	296
124	Bran seller	D	VII	18	85
125	Brass dealer	D	XIII	44	201
126	„ &c., pot maker	D	XIII	44	205
127	„ pot moulders	D	XIII	44	202
128	„ „ seller	D	XIII	44	202
129	„ ticket purchaser (in tea gardens)... ...	E	XVIII	57(*a*)	258
130	„ worker	D	XIII	44	201

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
131	Brass, &c., worker's assistant	D	XIII	44	205
132	Brick breaker	G	XXIII	74(*b*)	346
133	„ contractors	D	IX	22	117
134	„ contractor's muharrir...	E	XVIII	55	253
135	„ maker	D	IX	22	117
136	Brick and lime burner	D	IX	22	117
137	Bridge repairer	D	XV	49	219
138	Broker	E	XVIII	57(*a*)	258
139	Broker's gomastha	E	XVIII	57(*a*)	258
140	Broom seller	D	XV	50	228
141	Buffalo dealer	B	IV	8(*a*)	26
142	„ keeper (for milk)	D	VII	17	74
143	„ owner (lets on hire)	B	IV	8(*a*)	26
144	Buffoon	F	XXI	73(*b*)	334
145	Bugle Major	A	II	4	13
146	Bugler	A	II	4	13
147	„ (Military Police)	A	II	4	13
148	Builder	D	IX	23	124
149	Builders (Káchá houses)	D	IX	23	125
150	Builder and joiner	D	IX	23	124
151	Building Contractors	D	IX	23	121
152	Butcher	D	VII	17	77
153	Butcher's assistant	D	VII	17	77
154	Butler	C	VI	14	65
155	Butter seller	D	VII	17	74
156	Butterfly catcher	F	VII	72	331
157	Cadastral Survey Amín	F	XX	68(*a*)	320
158	„ „ officer	F	XX	68(*a*)	320
159	Cage maker	D	XX	31	142
160	Cake maker and seller	D	VII	18	89
161	Camphor, &c., seller	D	XVI	51	231
162	Cane seller	D	XV	50	221
163	„ chair maker and seller	D	XV	50	221
164	„ leaf, &c., collector and seller	D	XV	50	221
165	„ stool seller	D	XV	50	221
166	„ worker	D	XV	50	221
167	Canoe digger	D	X	26	133
168	„ digger and seller	D	X	26	133
169	„ mender	D	X	26	133
170	Canungo	F	XX	68(*a*)	320*
171	Cap seller	D	XII	42	194
172	„ and stocking maker and seller	D	XII	42	194
173	Captain (Army)	A	II	4	12
174	„ B. S. C.	A	II	4	12
175	„ (steamer)	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
176	Card seller	D	XI	31	144
177	Carpenter	D	XV	49	219
178	Carpet weaver and seller	D	XII	38	169
179	Carrier by boat	E	XIX	60(*a*)	279
180	„ by road...	E	XIX	59(*a*)	271
181	„ by pack bullocks	E	XIX	59(*b*)	274
182	Cart maker and seller	D	X	25	130
183	Carter	D	XIX	59(*a*)	271
184	Cart owner	D	XIX	59(*a*)	271
185	Cashier, Public Works Department	F	XX	68(*b*)	322
186	Catechist (Christian)	F	XX	63(*a*)	294
187	Catgut seller	D	XVII	53	246
188	Cattle dealer	B	IV	8(*a*)	24
189	Cattle owner (lets out for ploughing)	B	IV	8(*a*)	24
190	Cattle and goat seller	B	IV	8(*a*)	24
191	Cemetery chaukidar	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
192	Chainman	F	XX	68(*b*)	322
193	Chalk seller	D	XVI	52	236
194	Chandu seller	D	VII	19	105
195	Chaplain	F	XX	63(*a*)	293

* This is not exhaustive Canungo goes under this head in some cases, and under three in others.

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
196	Chaprasi (Civil Court)	A	I	1	6
197	„ or messenger (Government)	A	I	1	6
198	„ (of private person)	C	VI	14	67
199	„ (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
200	„ (Steamer)	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
201	„ (of Seim)	A	III	6	20
202	„ (Treasury)	A	I	1	6
203	Charcoal burner and seller	D	VIII	21	115
204	Charcoal dealer	D	VIII	21	115
205	Chaukidar, unspecified (in Sylhet, Cachar, Goálpára, and Gáro Hills)	A	I	3	11
206	Chaukidar, unspecified (in Assam Valley Districts, except Goálpára)	C	VI	14	67
207	Chaukidar (Bungalow)	C	VI	14	67
208	„ (Boat)	E	XIX	62	292
209	„ (Church)	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
210	„ (Coal mine)	E	XIX	62	292
211	„ (Dâk Bungalow)	C	VI	15	70
212	„ (Godown)	E	XIX	62	292
213	„ (Hospital)	F	XX	67(*b*)	317
214	„ (P. W. D.)	A	I	1	6
215	„ (Steamer)	E	XIX	62	292
216	„ (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
217	„ (School)	F	XX	64	300
218	„ (Tea garden)	B	V	12	45
219	„ (Town)	A	I	3	11
220	Cheese seller	D	VII	17	76
221	Chief Commissioner	A	I	1	1
222	Child carrier	C	VI	14	65
223	Child's attendant	C	VI	14	65
224	Chilli grower	B	V	12	48
225	„ and seller	D	VII	19	101
226	China plate and lamp seller	D	XIV	47	214
227	Chinaware dealer	D	XIV	47	214
228	Circumcisor	F	XX	67(*a*)	313
229	Civil Service	A	I	1	2
230	„ „ Bengal	A	I	1	2
231	Clergyman	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
232	Clerk	F	XX	68(*b*)	322
233	„ Civil	A	I	1	3
234	„ Civil Surgeon's	A	I	1	3
235	„ Club	C	VI	15	71
236	„ Collectorate	A	I	1	3
237	„ Comptroller's	A	I	1	3
238	„ Coolie depôt	E	XVIII	55	253
239	„ Criminal Court	A	I	1	3
240	„ Education office	F	XX	64	301
241	„ Emigration depôt	E	XVIII	55	253
242	„ Government	A	I	1	3
243	„ Income tax	A	I	1	3
244	„ Inspector General of Police	A	I	1	3
245	„ in Holy Orders	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
246	„ in private employment	E	XVIII	55	253
247	„ Jail	A	I	1	3
248	„ Khedda office	A	I	1	3
249	„ Loan office	E	XVIII	54	250
250	„ Military	A	II	4	15
251	„ Military Police	A	II	4	15
252	„ Mukhtiar's	F	XX	66	308
253	„ Shopkeeper's	E	XVIII	56	254
254	„ Post office	E	XIX	61(*a*)	283
255	„ P. W. D....	F	XX	68(*b*)	322
256	„ Railway	E	XIX	58(*a*)	267
257	„ Registration office	A	I	1	3
258	„ Revenue	A	I	1	3

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical Order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
259	Clerk, Secretariat	A	I	1	3
260	„ Settlement office	A	I	1	3
261	„ Surveyor's	F	XX	68(*b*)	322
262	„ Tea garden	B	V	12	44
263	„ Telegraph	E	XIX	61(*b*)	286
264	„ Traffic office	A	I	1	3
265	„ „ (Dibrugarh, Jorhát, Khási Hills, and North Sylhet) ...	E	XIX	58(*b*)	267
266	„ unspecified	E	XVIII	56	254
267	Clock mender	D	XI	29	139
268	Clog and shoe maker	D	XVII	53	244
269	Cloth merchants	D	XII	42	197
270	Cloves and cinnamon seller...	D	VII	19	101
271	Coach driver	E	XIX	59(*a*)	272
272	Coachman (private)	C	VI	14	66
273	Coal Agent	D	VIII	21	114
274	„ Merchant...	D	VIII	21	114
275	„ Miner	D	VIII	21	113
276	„ Mine supervisors	D	VIII	24	114
277	„ and fuel trader	D	VIII	21	114
278	Coat seller	D	XII	42	192
279	Cobbler	D	XVII	53	244
280	Cocoanut seller	D	VII	18	88
281	Colliery Assistant	D	VIII	21	114
282	„ Manager	D	VIII	21	114
283	Comb maker	D	XV	50	227
284	„ „ and seller	D	XV	50	227
285	„ „ „ „ in bamboo	D	XV	50	227
286	Commissariat agent (supplies stores, &c.) ...	E	XVIII	57(*a*)	258
287	„ clerk	A	II	4	15
288	Companion	C	VI	14	65
289	Compositor	D	XI	28	136
290	Compounder	F	XX	67(*b*)	317
291	Comptroller	A	I	1	2
292	Computer	F	XX	68(*b*)	322
293	Copyist	A	I	1	3
294	Conch seller	D	XI	32	147
295	Conch shell worker and seller	D	XI	32	147
296	Concubine	G	XXIII	75	347
297	Condiment seller	D	VII	19	101
298	Confectioner	D	VII	18	89
299	Conjuror	F	XXI	73(*b*)	337
300	Conservator of Forests	B	V	12	56
301	Constable, Hill Tipperah	A	III	6	20
302	Contractor	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	261
303	„ (for clearing roads)	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	261
304	Contractor's Assistant	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	261
305	Contractor for carriage of Tea chests by road ...	E	XIX	59(*a*)	271
306	Convict	G	XXIV	77(*b*)	359
307	Cook	C	VI	14	64
308	„ and table servant	C	VI	14	64
309	Cooked food seller	D	VII	18	89
310	Coolie agent	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	262
311	„ conductor	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	262
312	„ contractor's assistant	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	262
313	„ (Railway)	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	342
314	„ recruiter	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	262
315	„ Tea garden	B	V	12	45
316	„ Telegraph	G	XXIII	74(*b*)	346
317	Copper and bell-metal dealer	D	XIII	44	206
318	„ „ brass dealer	D	XIII	44	206
319	„ pot maker	D	XIII	44	203
320	Coral bead seller	D	XIII	43	200
321	„ seller	D	XIII	43	200
322	Cotton broker	E	XVIII	57(*a*)	258
323	„ cleaner	D	XII	40	178

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
324	Cotton seller	D	XII	40	177
325	„ cloth seller	D	XII	40	181
326	„ cloth spinner	D	XII	40	181
327	„ „ weaver	D	XII	40	181
328	„ dyer	D	XII	40	182
329	„ grower	B	V	12	53
330	„ presser	D	XII	40	178
331	„ rug seller	D	XII	40	179
332	„ spinner	D	XII	40	180
333	„ yarn beater	D	XII	40	180
334	Country spirit distiller and seller	D	VII	19	93
335	„ „ distiller's assistant	D	VII	19	93
336	Court Sub-Inspector	A	I	1	5
337	Cowherd	B	IV	8(*a*)	25
338	Cow keeper	D	VII	17	74
339	Cremator	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
340	Cultivator (unspecified)	B	V	10(*c*)	39
341	„ for hire	B	V	11	41
342	Cultivating mortgagee	B	V	10(*b*)	38
343	Cultivator (sublets to tenants)	B	V	10(*a*)	35
344	„ of his own land	B	V	10(*a*)	36
345	Curd seller	D	VII	17	74
346	„ and milk seller	D	VII	17	74
347	Currier	D	XVII	53	243
348	Cutler	D	XI	36	161
349	Dacca Gazette office service	D	XI	28	136
350	Dacoit	G	XXIII	75	347
351	Dál seller	D	VII	18	88
352	Doloi (in Jaintia Hills only)	A	I	1	4
353	„ (in other parts)	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
354	„ Assistant	A	I	1	4
355	Dancer	F	XX	71	330
356	Day labourer	G	XXIII	74(*b*)	346
357	Deer keeper	C	VI	14	66
358	„ stalker	F	XXI	72	331
359	Dependant	G	XXIII	75	349
360	„ on charity	G	XXIV	76(*b*)	353
361	„ on father	G	XXIII	75	349
362	Deputy Collector	A	I	1	2
363	„ Commissioner	A	I	1	2
364	„ Conservator	B	V	12	56
365	„ Inspector of Schools	F	XX	64	298
366	Dewan (Zamindári)	B	V	13	59
367	Director of Public Instruction	B	XX	64	298
368	Disciple	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
369	Distributor (Press)	D	XI	28	136
370	District and Sessions Judge	A	I	1	2
371	„ Superintendent of Police	A	I	1	2
372	Doctor, Coolie depôt	F	XX	67(*b*)	316
373	„ of Medicine	F	XX	67(*a*)	312
374	„ (unspecified)	F	XX	67(*a*)	312
375	Document writer	F	XX	65	304
376	Dog boy	C	VI	14	66
377	Doll seller	D	XI	31	142
378	Domestic servant	C	VII	14	65
379	Dooly bearer	E	XIX	59(*a*)	273
380	Door keeper	C	VI	14	67
381	Draper	D	XII	42	197
382	Draughtsman, P. W. D.	F	XX	68(*b*)	321
383	Dress seller	D	XII	42	191
384	Dresser	F	XX	67(*b*)	317
385	Dried fish seller	D	VII	17	80
386	Dried fruit seller	D	VII	19	101
387	Druggist	D	XVI	52	235
388	Drum seller	D	XI	32	147
389	Drummer (Military)	A	II	4	13

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
390	Drummer (unspecified)	F	XX	71	329
391	Duffadar (Forest)	B	V	12	57
392	„ (Local Board)	A	I	2	9
393	„ (P. W. D.)	F	XX	68(*b*)	322
394	„ (Tea garden)	B	V	12	45
395	Duftry	A	I	1	6
396	„ (School)	F	XX	64	300
397	Dye (magenta, &c.,) seller	D	XVI	52	240
398	Earth seller	D	IX	22	118
399	„ worker	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	342
400	„ cake seller	D	VII	18	89
401	Earthen flower tube maker and seller	D	XIV	48	215
402	„ image maker	D	XIV	48	215
403	„ pot maker and seller	D	XIV	48	215
404	„ pot seller	D	XIV	48	215
405	Egg dealer	D	VII	17	78
406	Elephant catcher	B	IV	8(*b*)	27
407	„ Dárogá of Zamindar	B	V	13	59
408	„ dealer	B	IV	8(*b*)	27
409	„ driver	E	XIX	59(*b*)	276
410	„ driver's assistant...	E	XIX	59(*b*)	276
411	„ grass cutter	E	XIX	59(*b*)	276
412	„ Khedda chaprasi	A	I	1	6
413	„ „ coolie	B	IV	8(*b*)	27
414	„ „ headman	B	IV	8(*b*)	27
415	„ keeper	E	IX	59(*b*)	276
416	„ Mahál lessee	B	IV	8(*b*)	27
417	„ owner	E	XIX	59(	276
418	Emigration Agent	E	XIX	61(*a*)	285
419	Embroiderer	D	XII	42	196
420	Embroidered cloth seller	D	XII	42	196
421	Emigration Agent's chaprasi	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	262
422	Engine Mechanic	D	XI	36	164
423	„ Driver, Tea house	B	V	12	43
424	Engineer	F	XX	68(*a*)	319
425	„ Chief	F	XX	68(*a*)	318
426	Engineer, Chief (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*a*)	266
427	„ „ (Steamer)	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
428	„ Executive	E	XX	68(*a*)	319
429	„ Mechanical	B	V	12	43
430	„ (Steamer)	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
431	„ (Tea garden)	B	V	12	43
432	„ (Marine)	A	II	5	17
433	Eri (cloth) seller	D	XII	39	176
434	„ cocoon seller	D	XII	39	174
435	Evangelist	F	XX	63(*a*)	294
436	Evil averter	F	XX	63(*a*)	295
437	Examiner (Press)	D	XI	28	136
438	„ (Railway carriage)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
439	Excise dárogá	A	I	1	3
440	Exhibitor (bear and monkey)	F	XXI	73(*a*)	333
441	„ Magic lantern	F	XXI	73	336
442	Expounder of Koran	F	XX	63(*a*)	294
443	Extra Assistant Commissioner	A	I	1	2
444	Fakir	F	XX	63(*b*)	296
445	Fan maker	D	XV	50	226
446	„ seller	D	XV	50	226
447	Fancy goods dealer	D	XII	41	189
448	Farm servant	B	V	11	40
449	Farmer of ferry	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	259
450	Farmer of market	E	XVIII	5 (*b*)	260
451	Farrier	B	IV	9 (*a*)	32
452	Female cook	C	VI	14	64
453	„ house servant	C	VI	14	65
454	Female servant	C	VI	14	65
455	Ferry lessee	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	259

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
456	Ferry lessee's muharrir	E	XVIII	55	253
457	Ferryman	E	XIX	60(*b*)	281
458	Fiddler	F	XX	71	329
459	Field labourer (hired)	B	V	11	41
460	„ „ (paid daily)	B	V	11	41
461	„ „ (working off debt)	B	V	11	40
462	„ paddy seller	D	VII	18	81
463	„ servant	B	V	11	40
464	„ servant on yearly pay	B	V	11	40
465	Fife Major	A	II	4	13
466	Fire cake seller (for lighting hukka)	D	VIII	21	115
467	Fireman (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	269
468	„ (Steamer)	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
469	Firewood gatherer and seller	D	VIII	21	112
470	„ seller	D	VIII	21	112
471	Firework maker	D	XI	37	168
472	Fish catcher and seller	D	VII	17	79
473	„ cutter	D	VII	17	79
474	„ dealer	D	VII	17	80
475	Fisherman and fish curer	D	VII	17	79
476	Fishery lessee	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	259
477	Fishing net maker	D	XII	41	188
478	Fish-trap (bamboo) maker and seller	D	XV	50	222
479	Fitter	D	X	24	128
480	„ Public Works Department	D	XI	36	164
481	Fixer of auspicious day for marriage	F	XX	69(*b*)	325
482	Flag bearer (in religious ceremonies)	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
483	Flat commander	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
484	Flax, matting and curtain maker	D	XII	41	184
485	„ spinner	D	XII	41	184
486	Flour preparer	D	VII	18	83
487	„ seller	D	VII	18	83
488	Flower (artificial), &c., maker	D	XI	33	156
489	„ seller	D	XI	33	155
490	„ gardener	B	V	12	52
491	„ gardener and seller of garlands	B	V	12	52
492	Follower (Military)	A	II	4	14
493	Foreman (Colliery)	D	VIII	21	114
494	Forest coolie	B	V	12	57
495	Forester	B	V	12	57
496	„ Assistant	B	V	12	57
497	„ (Bijni Estate)	B	V	12	57
498	Forest guard	B	V	12	57
499	„ produce seller	D	VII	18	86
500	„ Ranger	B	V	12	57
501	„ office clerk	B	V	12	58
502	Fortune teller	F	XXI	73(*b*)	337
503	Forwarding agent	E	XVIII	57(*a*)	258
504	Fowl dealer	D	VII	17	78
505	Fowl, egg, &c., seller	D	VII	17	78
506	Fruit garden labourer	B	V	12	49
507	„ „ watchman	B	V	12	49
508	„ „ weeder	B	V	12	49
509	Fruit grower and seller	B	V	12	49
510	Fruit seller	D	VII	18	87
511	Fuel seller	D	VIII	21	112
512	Fuel seller and house maker	D	VIII	21	112
513	Fuller's earth dealer	D	XVI	52	238
514	Funeral offering receiver	F	XX	63(*b*)	296
515	„ service conductor	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
516	Gambler	G	XXIII	75	347
517	Gambling house keeper	G	XXIII	75	347
518	Ganja seller	D	VII	19	106
519	„ and country spirit seller	D	VII	19	106
520	Gaonburhá	A	I	3	10

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
521	Gardener	B	V	12	52
522	Garland maker and seller	D	XI	33	155
523	Garland thread seller	D	XI	33	155
524	Gateman	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
525	Gelder of cattle	B	IV	9(*a*)	33
526	„ of cattle and goats	B	IV	9(*a*)	33
527	„ of horses	B	IV	9(*a*)	33
528	General broker	E	XVIII	57(*a*)	258
529	„ dealer...	E	XVIII	56	256
530	„ labourer	G	XXIII	74(*b*)	346
531	„ merchant	E	XVIII	55	252
532	Geological Survey of India, Assistant Superintendent	F	XX	69(*a*)	324
533	Ghat and Depôt Superintendent, Assam Railways and Trading Company...	E	XIX	58(*a*)	264
534	Ghee seller	D	VII	17	75
535	Ginger seller	D	VII	19	101
536	Glass ware dealer	D	XIV	47	214
537	Goat breeder	B	IV	8(*c*)	28
538	„ dealer	B	IV	8(*c*)	28
539	„ and fowl dealer	B	IV	8(*c*)	28
540	Goatherd	B	IV	8(*c*)	29
541	Godown clerk (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*a*)	267
542	Gold seller	D	XIII	43	198
543	„ merchant...	D	XIII	43	198
544	„ and silver merchant	D	XIII	43	198
545	Goldsmith	D	XIII	43	199
546	Gold worker and seller	D	XIII	43	199
547	Gosein (Hindu)	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
548	Governess	F	XX	64	299
549	Grain broker	D	VII	18	81
550	„ grinder and seller	D	VII	18	83
551	„ seller	D	VII	18	81
552	„ winnower	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	345
553	„ and barley flour seller	D	VII	18	83
554	Grass cutter	C	VI	14	66
555	„ seller	D	VIII	21	112
556	„ contractor (transport)	D	VIII	21	116
557	Grease preparer	D	XVII	53	247
558	Greaser (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
559	Grindstone seller	D	XIV	48	216
560	Grocer	D	VII	19	101
561	Groom	C	VI	14	66
562	Guard over zamindar's concubines	C	VI	14	68
563	Guest	G	XXIII	75	349
564	Guest inviter (Brahman)	F	XX	63	297
565	Guide	C	VI	14	68
566	Gun seller	D	XI	37	165
567	Gunny maker and seller	D	XII	41	187
568	Gunpowder seller	D	XI	37	167
569	Gun and other weapon mender and cleaner ...	D	XI	36	162
570	Gymnastic master	F	XXI	73(*c*)	338
571	Háfiz	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
572	Háji	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
573	Hanger on	G	XXIV	76(*a*)	351
574	Harrow seller	D	XV	50	221
575	Hat maker	D	XII	42	194
576	Hatchet and betel-knife seller	D	XI	36	161
577	Havildar	A	II	4	13
578	Head Agent	E	XVIII	57(*a*)	258
579	„ Assistant, Secretariat...	A	I	1	3
580	„ Constable	A	I	1	5
581	„ Constable, Armed Police	A	I	1	5
582	„ Master	F	XX	64	299
583	„ Muharrir, Tea garden	B	V	12	44
584	„ Sweeper	C	VI	16	73
585	„ Writer (Government)	A	I	1	3

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
586	Head of Menials	C	VI	14	65
587	Herdsman	B	IV	8(*a*)	25
588	„ (Pound)	B	IV	8(*a*)	25
589	Hide seller	D	XVII	53	245
590	„ skinner	D	XVII	53	243
591	History reciter	F	XXI	73(*b*)	335
592	Hodman	D	IX	23	123
593	Hoe maker	D	XI	36	161
594	Hoer (Tea garden)	B	V	12	45
595	Hakim (Musalman)	F	XX	67(*a*)	313
596	Homœopathic doctor	F	XX	67(*a*)	313
597	Honey seller	D	XVI	51	234
598	Horoscope-caster	F	XX	69(*b*)	325
599	„ „ and almanac preparer ...	F	XX	69(*b*)	325
600	„ „ and idol maker	F	XX	69(*b*)	325
601	Horse breaker	B	IV	9(*a*)	34
602	„ dealer	B	IV	8(*a*)	23
603	„ and goat gelder	B	IV	9(*a*)	33
604	Hospital Assistant	F	XX	67(*b*)	316
605	Hotelkeeper	C	VI	15	69
606	Hour striker on gong	C	VI	14	68
607	House cleaner	C	VI	16	73
608	„ keeper	C	VI	14	65
609	„ owner	G	XXIV	76(*a*)	350
610	„ servant	C	VI	14	65
611	Hukka seller	D	XI	31	143
612	Hukka-stem maker and seller	D	XI	31	143
613	Idler	G	XXIII	75	348
614	Idol maker and seller	D	XI	33	158
615	Image maker and seller	D	XI	33	158
616	Image, &c., maker in pith	D	XV	50	229
617	Imported cloth dealer	D	XII	42	197
618	„ goods seller	E	XVIII	55	251
619	Inauspicious omen averter	F	XX	63(*a*)	295
620	Incense maker	D	XVI	52	242
621	Independent means	G	XXIV	76(*a*)	350
622	In-door patient in hospital	G	XXIV	77(*b*)	356
623	„ servant, unspecified	C	VI	14	68
624	Ink maker and seller	D	XVI	52	239
625	Inkman (Press)	D	XI	28	136
626	Inspector (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	268
627	Interest on Government securities	G	XXIV	76(*a*)	350
628	Interpreter (Government)	A	I	1	3
629	Invalid	G	XXIII	75	349
630	Iron chain maker and seller	D	XIII	46	209
631	„ dealer	D	XIII	46	210
632	„ smelter	D	XIII	46	208
633	„ worker	D	XIII	46	209
634	Iron-stone collector	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	343
635	„ „ digger	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	343
636	„ „ washer	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	343
637	Irregular and undefined work	G	XXIII	75	348
638	Ivory carver	D	XI	30	141
639	„ comb maker	D	XI	30	141
640	Jailor	A	I	1	3
641	Jemádár (Army)	A	II	4	12
642	„ (Bijni Estate)	B	V	13	60
643	„ (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
644	„ (Tea garden)	B	V	12	45
645	„ (Zamindari)	B	V	13	60
646	Jhum cultivator	B	V	10(*c*)	39
647	Jockey	F	XXI	72	332
648	Jotdár (cultivating) [In Sylhet]	B	V	10(*b*)	38
649	„ (sublets) [ditto]	B	V	10(*b*)	37
650	„ (unspecified) [ditto]	B	V	10(*b*)	38
651	„ (sublets) [In Goalpara]	B	V	10(*a*)	35

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
652	Jotdár (unspecified) [In Goalpara]	B	V	10(*a*)	36
653	Judge and Commissioner	A	I	1	2
654	„ of Seim	A	III	6	18
655	Juggler and actor	F	XX	71	330
656	Jungle clearer	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	342
657	Jute dealer	D	XII	41	183
658	„ string seller	D	XII	41	186
659	„ „ maker	D	XII	41	185
660	Kabiraj	F	XX	67(*a*)	313
661	Káhár (Regimental)	A	II	4	14
662	Kataki	A	I	1	4
663	Kerosine oil seller	D	VIII	20	109
664	Khájum (Musalman)	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
665	Khálási (Military)	A	II	4	14
666	„ (Steamer)	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
667	Khánsámá	C	VI	14	65
668	„ (dák bungalow)	C	VI	15	70
669	Khár (made of plantain tree) seller	D	VII	19	99
670	Knife seller	D	XI	36	161
671	Labour muharrir, Public Works Department ...	F	XX	68(*b*)	321
672	Labourer	G	XXIII	74(*b*)	346
673	„ (Municipal)	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	342
674	„ (P. W. D.)	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	342
675	„ (paddy field)	B	V	11	41
676	„ (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
677	„ (monthly wages)	G	XXIII	74(*b*)	346
678	Lac collector	D	XVI	51	232
679	„ dealer	D	XVI	51	232
680	Lakhirájdár	B	V	10(*a*)	35
681	Lamp lighter (steamer)	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
682	„ maker and seller	D	VIII	20	111
683	„ trimmer (at tombs)	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
684	Lance náik	A	II	4	13
685	Land agent	B	V	13	59
686	„ and law agency	B	V	13	59
687	„ mortgagee (cultivating)	B	V	10(*b*)	38
688	„ occupant (ditto)	B	V	10(*a*)	36
689	„ „ (cultivates part and sublets part) ...	B	V	10(*a*)	36
690	„ „ (sublets)	B	V	10(*a*)	35
691	Landed proprietor	B	V	10(*a*)	35
692	Laskar (steamer)	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
693	Leaf (for plates, &c.) collector and seller ...	D	XV	50	225
694	„ fan seller	D	XV	50	226
695	„ umbrella maker and seller	D	XV	50	226
696	Lemon seller	D	VII	18	87
697	Lessee of Forest mahál	D	XV	49	217
698	Librarian (Secretariat)	A	I	1	3
699	Lieutenant	A	II	4	12
700	Lieutenant, B.S.C.	A	II	4	12
701	Lime burner	D	IX	22	118
702	„ dealer	D	IX	22	118
703	„ exporter by boat	D	IX	22	118
704	Lime-stone contractor	D	IX	22	119
705	„ „ dealer	D	IX	22	119
706	„ „ quarry lessee	D	IX	22	119
707	„ „ splitter	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	343
708	„ „ unloader	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	343
709	Line man	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
710	„ „ Post office	E	XIX	61(*a*)	284
711	„ „ Telegraph	E	XIX	61(*b*)	287
712	Linseed, sugarcane and radish grower ...	B	V	12	51
713	Literary	F	XX	65	302
714	Local Board clerk	A	I	2	8
715	„ „ messenger	A	I	2	9
716	Lock mender	D	XIII	46	212

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
717	Lock seller	D	XIII	46	212
718	Locksmith	D	XIII	46	212
719	Lunatic (non-criminal)	G	XXIV	77(*b*)	356
720	Mace bearer (Zamindari)	B	V	13	60
721	Madak seller	D	VII	19	105
722	„ and chandu seller	D	VII	19	105
723	Mad man	G	XXIII	75	348
724	Magenta seller	D	XVI	52	240
725	Magistrate	A	I	1	2
726	Magistrate, Honorary	A	I	1	2
727	Mail guard	E	XIX	61(*a*)	283
728	„ sorter	E	XIX	61(*a*)	283
729	Major	A	II	4	12
730	Manager, Assistant (Tea garden)	B	V	12	42
731	„ brick works (Railway)	D	IX	22	117
732	„ Railway	E	XIX	58(*a*)	263
733	„ of Gosein's Estate	B	V	13	59
734	„ Sawmill	D	XV	49	218
735	„ Tea garden	B	V	12	42
736	Mandal (Government)	F	XX	68(*a*)	320
737	„ (Zamindari)	B	V	13	60
738	„ of Bhutia Rája	A	III	6	19
739	Manipuri cloth dealer	D	XII	40	181
740	Manure seller	B	V	12	55
741	Marker (Volunteer Corps)	A	II	4	14
742	Market dues collector	E	XVIII	55	253
743	„ lessee	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	260
744	„ watchman	A	I	2	9
745	Marriage arranger	F	XX	69(*b*)	325
746	„ giver of daughter (for money) ...	G	XXIII	75	348
747	Mask maker for bháonás	D	XI	31	145
748	Mason	D	IX	23	123
749	Mason's assistant	D	IX	23	123
750	Master, Marine	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
751	Mat maker and seller	D	XV	50	223
752	Match seller	D	VIII	20	110
753	Mate (elephant)	E	XIX	59(*b*)	276
754	Maulvi	F	XX	63(*a*)	298
755	Mauzadár	A	I	1	4
756	Mechanic (water works)	B	V	12	43
757	„ (workshop)	D	XI	36	164
758	„ (oil-mill)	D	XI	36	164
759	Medicine	F	XX	67(*a*)	312
760	„ seller	D	XVI	52	235
761	„ giver	F	XX	67(*a*)	313
762	Medical man	F	XX	67(*a*)	312
763	„ Officer, Administrative, and Sanitary Commissioner	F	XX	67(*a*)	311
764	„ officer, Chief (Assam Tea Company) ...	F	XX	67(*a*)	312
765	„ practitioner	F	XX	67(*a*)	312
766	Medicine manufacturer (from metals)	D	XVI	52	235
767	Mendicant	G	XXIV	76(*b*)	353
768	Mercantile agent	E	XVIII	55	253
769	Merchant	E	XVIII	55	252
770	Mesalchi	C	VI	14	63
771	Messenger	E	XIX	61(*a*)	285
772	Messenger, Post office	E	XIX	61(*a*)	284
773	„ P. W. D.	A	I	1	6
774	„ Telegraph	E	XIX	61(*b*)	287
775	„ (unspecified)	E	XIX	61(*a*)	285
776	Meteorological Department service	F	XX	69(*a*)	323
777	Midwife	F	XX	67(*a*)	315
778	Military Officer	A	II	4	12
779	„ Police	A	II	4	13
780	Milk man	D	VII	17	74

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
781	Milk seller	D	VII	17	74
782	Milk and butter seller	D	VII	17	74
783	Mimic	F	XXI	73(*b*)	334
784	Miner	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	344
785	Mining foreman	D	VIII	21	114
786	Minister of Seim	A	III	6	18
787	Mirásdár	B	V	10(*a*)	36
788	„ (cultivating)	B	V	10(*a*)	36
789	„ (sublets)	B	V	10(*a*)	35
790	Miscellaneous goods seller	D	VIII	20	108
791	„ worker	G	XXIII	74(*b*)	346
792	Missionary	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
793	Molasses dealer	D	VII	19	98
794	„ preparer	D	VII	19	98
795	Money changer	E	XVIII	54	249
796	„ lender	E	XVIII	54	248
797	„ „ and changer	E	XVIII	54	248
798	Monk (Hindu)	F	XX	63(*b*)	296
799	Munsif	A	I	1	2
800	Mosque attendant	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
801	Mugá silkworm rearer and cocoon seller ...	D	XII	39	174
802	Muharrir (Ferry ghát)	E	XVIII	55	253
803	„ of Mauzadár	F	XX	65	303
804	„ (Police)	A	I	1	3
805	„ (Town)	A	I	2	8
806	„ (Tea garden)	B	V	12	44
807	„ („ house)	B	V	12	44
808	„ (of Honorary Magistrate)	A	I	1	3
809	Mukhtiar	F	XX	66	307
810	„ of Mahárája of Manipur	A	III	6	19
811	„ of Parbatiyá Gosein	B	V	13	59
812	Mule driver	E	XIX	59(*b*)	275
813	„ &c., driver (Transport)	A	II	4	14
814	Mulláh	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
815	Municipal messenger	A	I	2	9
816	„ overseer	A	I	2	7
817	„ tax collector	A	I	2	8
818	„ writer	A	I	2	8
819	„ clerk	A	I	2	8
820	Munsárim	F	XX	68(*a*)	320
821	Musical instrument maker	D	XI	32	146
822	Music master	F	XX	71	328
823	Musician	F	XX	71	329
824	Musk seller	D	XVI	52	242
825	Mustard dealer	D	VII	18	81
826	„ oil seller	D	VIII	20	107
827	Naib, Bijni Estate	B	V	13	59
828	Náik	A	II	4	13
829	„ (Military Police)	A	II	4	13
830	Nail seller	D	XIII	46	211
831	Nankárdár (cultivating)	B	V	10(*a*)	36
832	Native doctor (unspecified)...	F	XX	67(*b*)	316
833	Navel string cutter	F	XX	67(*a*)	315
834	Navy officer	A	II	5	16
835	Názir	A	I	1	3
836	„ Assistant...	A	I	1	3
837	Needle and hook maker and seller	D	XI	36	161
838	„ seller	D	XII	42	193
839	Net maker	D	XII	41	188
840	No occupation	G	XXIII	75	348
841	Not returned	G	XXIII	75	348
842	Nurse	C	VI	14	65
843	Nut seller	D	VII	19	101
844	Officer, Manipur Army	A	III	7	21
845	Oil and salt seller	D	VIII	20	108
846	„ presser	D	VIII	20	107

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical Order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
847	Oiler (of machinery)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
848	Oil-mill maker	D	XV	49	219
849	„ syndicate, assistant	D	VIII	20	109
850	Ojha	F	XX	67(*a*)	313
851	Omen reader	F	XX	63(*a*)	295
852	Onion seller	D	VII	18	86
853	Opium vendor	D	VII	19	105
854	Orange dealer	D	VII	18	87
855	„ grove owner	B	V	12	49
856	Orchid collector and seller	D	XVI	51	234
857	Orderly	A	I	1	6
858	Ornament (gold and silver) maker	D	XIII	43	199
859	„ vendor	E	XVIII	57(*a*)	258
860	Otter catcher	F	XXI	72	331
861	„ skin seller	F	XXI	72	331
862	„ and turtle catcher and seller	F	XXI	72	331
863	Overseer, Postal	E	XIX	61(*a*)	283
864	„ Road	F	XX	68(*b*)	321
865	Páchwai maker	D	VII	19	93
866	Pack bullock driver	E	XIX	59(*b*)	274
867	„ „ owner	E	XIX	59(*b*)	274
868	Paddy dealer and broker	D	VII	18	81
869	„ lender	E	XVIII	54	248
870	„ reaper	B	V	11	41
871	„ husker	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	345
872	„ seller	D	VII	18	81
873	„ sower and reaper	B	V	11	41
874	„ thrasher	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	345
875	Pádre	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
876	Painter, house	D	IX	23	126
877	„ artist	F	XX	70	326
878	Palki bearer	E	XIX	59(*a*)	273
879	„ bearer (Transport)	A	II	4	14
880	„ seller	D	X	25	131
881	Paper seller	D	XI	27	134
882	Passenger	G	XXIII	75	348
883	Pastor	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
884	Páttádár	B	V	10(*a*)	36
885	Pátwári (works in office)	A	I	1	3
886	Pedlar	E	XVIII	56	257
887	Pensioner, Civil	G	XXIV	77(*a*)	354
888	„ Military	G	XXIV	77(*a*)	355
889	„ Mission	G	XXIV	76(*a*)	351
890	„ (unspecified)	G	XXIV	77(*a*)	354
891	Peon	A	I	1	6
892	Peon, Civil Court	A	I	1	6
893	„ Coolie depôt	C	VI	14	67
894	„ Criminal court	A	I	1	6
895	„ Hospital	F	XX	67(*b*)	317
896	„ Education office	F	XX	64	300
897	„ Mirásdári	B	V	13	60
898	„ of mauzadár	E	XIX	61(*a*)	285
899	„ Railway	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
900	„ Settlement office	A	I	1	6
901	„ Tahsildári	A	I	1	6
902	„ temporary (Government)	A	I	1	6
903	„ (unspecified)	E	XIX	61(*a*)	285
904	„ Post Office	E	XIX	61(*a*)	284
905	„ Public Works Department	A	I	1	6
906	„ of Seim	A	III	6	20
907	„ Zamindári	B	V	13	60
908	Pepper seller	D	VII	19	101
909	Perfumed oil vendor	D	XVI	52	242
910	„ wood cutter and seller	D	XVI	52	242
911	Peshkar	A	I	1	3
912	Petition writer	F	XX	66	310

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
913	Petty shopkeeper	E	XVIII	56	256
914	Photographer	F	XX	70	327
915	Physician (in cases of small-pox)	F	XX	67(*a*)	313
916	„ and surgeon	F	XX	67(*a*)	312
917	Piece-goods and hardware dealer	D	XII	42	197
918	Pig dealer	B	IV	8(*c*)	30
919	„ breeder	B	IV	8(*c*)	30
920	Pigeon dealer	D	VII	17	78
921	Pilgrim (Hindu)	F	XX	63(*b*)	296
922	„ conductor	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
923	Pillow-case maker	D	XII	42	192
924	Pilot	E	XIX	60(*b*)	282
925	Pineapple grower	B	V	12	49
926	Piper	F	XX	71	329
927	Plank seller	D	XV	49	217
928	Planet worshipper	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
929	Plantain grower	B	V	12	49
930	„ seller	D	VII	18	87
931	„ leaf seller	D	XV	50	225
932	Planter of jack trees	B	V	12	49
933	Platelayer	D	X	24	129
934	Player	F	XX	71	329
935	„ at dances	F	XX	71	330
936	Pleader	F	XX	66	305
937	Pleader's clerk	F	XX	66	308
938	Ploughshare maker	D	XV	49	219
939	Plum seller	D	VII	18	87
940	Poddar	A	I	1	3
941	Pointsman	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
942	Police, Bengal	A	I	1	2
943	„ constable	A	I	1	6
944	„ Inspector	A	I	1	5
945	„ Inspector General	A	I	1	2
946	„ officer (Government service)	A	I	1	2
947	„ „ Military	A	II	4	13
948	„ (Railway)	A	I	1	6
949	„ Sub-Inspector	A	I	1	5
950	Poppy seed, &c., seller	D	VII	19	101
951	Pork seller	D	VII	17	77
952	Porter	E	XIX	62	290
953	„ (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
954	„ (Transport)	E	XIX	62	290
955	Postal Department	E	XIX	61(*a*)	283
956	Post man	E	XIX	61(*a*)	284
957	„ master	E	XIX	61(*a*)	283
958	Post office, Assistant Superintendent	E	XIX	61(*a*)	283
959	Pot (earthen) seller	D	XIV	48	215
960	Potato cultivator	B	V	12	50
961	„ seller	D	VII	18	86
962	Potter	D	XIV	48	215
963	Pound keeper	A	I	2	8
964	Pounded rice maker and seller	D	VII	18	82
965	Preacher	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
966	Prepared hukka pedlar	D	VII	19	104
967	Press man	D	XI	28	136
968	„ foreman	D	XI	28	136
969	Priest (Buddhist)	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
970	„ (Hindu)	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
971	„ (Musalman)	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
972	Primary School teacher	F	XX	64	299
973	Printer	D	XI	28	136
974	Prisoner, convict	G	XXIV	77(*b*)	359
975	„ for debt	G	XXIV	77(*b*)	358
976	„ insane	G	XXIV	77(*b*)	356
977	„ under trial	G	XXIV	77(*b*)	357
978	„ unspecified	G	XXIV	77(*b*)	359

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
979	Private means	G	XXIV	76(*a*)	350
980	Professional husband (of female servants) ...	G	XXIII	75	347
981	Proprietor and manager of tea garden	B	V	12	42
982	Prostitute	G	XXIII	75	347
983	Prostitute's apprentice	G	XXIII	75	347
984	Public scribe	F	XX	65	304
985	„ Works (unspecified)	F	XX	68(*b*)	321
986	Pulse dealer	D	VII	18	83
987	„ grinder	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	345
988	Pumper in Railway workshop	D	X	24	128
989	Pumkin seller	D	VII	18	86
990	Pundit	F	XX	64	299
991	Punkhá puller	C	VI	14	65
992	Puppet exhibitor and player	F	XXI	73(*b*)	336
993	Quack medicine seller	D	XVI	52	235
994	Quarry man	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	343
995	Quilt maker	D	XII	42	192
996	Radish dealer	D	VII	18	86
997	Rag seller	D	XI	27	135
998	Railway Auditor	E	XIX	58(*a*)	265
999	„ Mechanic	D	X	24	128
1,000	Rations supplier Regiment)	A	II	4	14
1,001	Raw cotton vendor	D	XII	40	177
1,002	Reader (Religious)	F	XX	63(*a*)	294
1,003	Receiver of gifts at religious ceremonies ...	F	XX	63(*b*)	296
1,004	Record keeper, Assistant	A	I	1	3
1,005	„ „ (Mahafez)	A	I	1	3
1,006	Recruit (Military Police)	A	II	4	13
1,007	Reed cutter (for mats)	D	XV	50	221
1,008	Religious gift receiver	F	XX	63(*b*)	296
1,009	„ mendicant	F	XX	63(*b*)	296
1,010	„ tax collector	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
1,011	Rent collector (Zamindari)	B	V	13	59
1,012	„ roll writer „	B	V	13	59
1,013	Resin collector	D	XVI	51	234
1,014	Retail dealer	E	XVIII	56	256
1,015	Retired from business	G	XXIV	76(*a*)	350
1,016	Revenue Agent	F	XX	66	307
1,017	Rhinoceros shield seller	D	XVII	53	243
1,018	Rice seller	D	VII	18	81
1,019	Rice (fried) seller	D	VII	18	82
1,020	„ cake seller	D	VII	18	89
1,021	„ flour „	D	VII	18	83
1,022	„ pounder and husker	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	345
1,023	Ring (gold and silver) seller	D	XIII	43	199
1,024	Road labourer	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	342
1,025	„ and house contractor	D	IX	23	121
1,026	Rope seller	D	XII	41	185
1,027	Rubber collector	D	XVI	51	230
1,028	„ dealer	D	XVI	51	230
1,029	„ ball seller	D	XI	31	142
1,030	„ tree tapper	D	XVI	51	230
1,031	Runner, Post office	E	XIX	61(*a*)	284
1,032	Sacred thread maker	D	XI	33	157
1,033	Sailor	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
1,034	Salt seller	D	VII	19	99
1,035	„ and dál seller	D	VII	19	99
1,036	„ and oil, &c., seller	D	VIII	20	108
1,037	Sandals maker	D	XVII	53	244
1,038	Sanitary Inspector	C	VI	16	72
1,039	Saw-mill service	D	XV	49	218
1,040	Sawing contractor	D	XV	49	218
1,041	Sawyer	D	XV	49	218
1,042	Scholarship holder	G	XXIV	76(*b*)	352
1,043	Screen (chik) seller	D	XV	50	224
1,044	Sealing wax seller	D	XVI	51	233

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical Order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1,045	Secretary to the Mahárája of Manipur	A	III	6	18
1,046	Seim	A	III	6	18
1,047	Sepoy of Mahárája of Hill Tipperah ...	A	III	7	22
1,048	Serang (steamer)	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
1,049	Sergeant Instructor	A	II	4	13
1,050	„ Major	A	II	4	13
1,051	Servant for life	C	VI	14	68
1,052	„ (for ploughing)	B	V	11	41
1,053	„ (unspecified)	C	VI	14	68
1,054	Sewing machine seller	D	XI	36	163
1,055	Sharbat seller	D	VII	19	92
1,056	Shawl cloth seller	D	XII	38	170
1,057	„ washer and repairer	D	XII	42	190
1,058	Sheep breeder	B	IV	8(*c*)	28
1,059	„ dealer	B	IV	8(*c*)	28
1,060	Shell (conch) dealer	D	XI	32	147
1,061	Shepherd	B	IV	8(*c*)	29
1,062	Sheristadar	A	I	1	3
1,063	Shikari	F	XXI	72	331
1,064	Shirt and coat maker	D	XII	42	190
1,065	Shoe maker	D	XVII	53	244
1,066	Shop Agent	E	XVIII	56	254
1,067	„ keeper	E	XVIII	56	256
1,068	„ keeper's assistant	E	XVIII	56	254
1,069	„ „ clerk	E	XVIII	56	254
1,070	„ „ manager	E	XVIII	56	254
1,071	„ watchman	E	XVIII	56	255
1,072	Shunter	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
1,073	Signaller	E	XIX	61(*b*)	287
1,074	Silk seller	D	XII	39	176
1,075	„ cloth seller	D	XII	39	176
1,076	„ weaver	D	XII	39	176
1,077	„ thread seller	D	XII	39	175
1,078	„ worm rearer and dealer	D	XII	39	174
1,079	Singer	F	XX	71	330
1,080	„ and player	F	XX	71	330
1,081	„ of religious hymns	F	XX	63(*a*)	294
1,082	Singing and dancing master	F	XX	71	328
1,083	„ party, headman	F	XX	71	330
1,084	Sirdar of coolies	E	XVIII	57(*b*)	262
1,085	„ tea garden	B	V	12	45
1,086	Skinner and shoe maker	D	XVII	53	243
1,087	Snake charmer	F	XXI	73(*a*)	333
1,088	Soap seller	D	XVI	52	237
1,089	Soda water maker	D	VII	19	91
1,090	Soldier	A	II	4	13
1,091	Solicitor	F	XX	66	306
1,092	Sorcerer	F	XXI	73(*b*)	337
1,093	Sorter, post office	E	XIX	61(*a*)	283
1,094	Spice seller	D	VII	19	101
1,095	Spinning wheel maker	D	XI	36	163
1,096	Spiritual guide	F	XX	63(*a*)	293
1,097	Stable boy (Transport)	A	II	4	14
1,098	Stamp vendor	F	XX	66	309
1,099	Station master	E	XIX	58(*b*)	268
1,100	„ „ (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	268
1,101	Stationer	D	XI	27	134
1,102	Steamer agent	E	XIX	60(*a*)	277
1,103	„ clerk	E	XIX	60(*a*)	278
1,104	„ commander	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
1,105	„ fireman	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
1,106	„ inspector	E	XIX	60(*a*)	277
1,107	„ khalasi	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
1,108	Steward (estate)	B	V	13	59
1,109	Stoker (steamer)	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
1,010	Stone cutter	D	IX	23	122
1,111	„ splitter	G	XVIII	74(*a*)	343

This content downloaded from 171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1,112	Stone pot maker and seller	D	XIV	48	216
1,113	„ vessel dealer	D	XIV	48	215
1,114	„ carrier and dealer	D	IX	22	119
1,115	Store clerk	E	XVIII	56	254
1,116	„ keeper (colliery)	D	VIII	21	114
1,117	„ „ (P. W. D.)	F	XX	68(*b*)	322
1,118	„ „ (zamindari)	B	V	13	59
1,119	Storm averter	F	XX	63(*a*)	295
1,120	Student	G	XXIV	76(*b*)	352
1,121	Sub Assistant Conservator of Forests	B	V	12	56
1,122	„ „ Superintendent of Telegraphs ...	E	XIX	61(*b*)	286
1,123	„ Deputy Collector	A	I	1	2
1,124	„ Divisional Officer	A	I	1	2
1,125	„ Engineer	F	XX	68(*a*)	319
1,126	„ Inspector of Schools	F	XX	64	298
1,127	„ Overseer, P. W. D.	F	XX	68(*b*)	321
1,128	„ Registrar	A	I	1	2
1,129	„ Surveyor	F	XX	68(*a*)	320
1,130	Subadár	A	II	4	12
1,131	„ Major	A	II	4	12
1,132	Sugar seller	D	VII	19	97
1,133	Sugarcane grower	B	V	12	49
1,134	„ presser	B	V	11	41
1,135	„ seller	D	VII	18	87
1,136	Sun grass lessee	D	IX	22	120
1,137	Superintendent of Kheddas...	B	IV	8(*b*)	27
1,138	„ of steamer agency	E	XIX	60(*a*)	277
1,139	„ of Telegraphs	E	XIX	61(*b*)	286
1,140	Supervisor Kanungo	F	XX	68(*a*)	320
1,141	„ (P. W. D.)	F	XX	68(*b*)	321
1,142	„ (tea garden)	B	V	12	44
1,143	Supplier (press)	D	XI	28	136
1,144	Surgeon	F	XX	67(*a*)	312
1,145	Surgeon, Assistant	F	XX	67(*a*)	312
1,146	„ Civil	F	XX	67(*a*)	312
1,147	Surki grinder	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	343
1,148	Surveyor	F	XX	68(*a*)	320
1,149	Survey Master	F	XX	64	299
1,150	Surveyor's muharrir	F	XX	68(*b*)	322
1,151	Sweeper	C	VI	16	73
1,152	Sweet seller	D	VII	18	89
1,153	Sweetmeat maker and seller	D	VII	18	89
1,154	„ pedlar	D	VII	18	90
1,155	Syce	C	VI	14	66
1,156	Syrup seller	D	VII	19	98
1,157	Table servant	C	VI	14	65
1,158	Tahsildar	A	I	1	2
1,159	„ of Bhutia Rája	A	III	6	19
1,160	Tailor	D	XII	42	190
1,161	Tailor's apprentice	D	XII	42	190
1,162	Tailor, assistant	D	XII	42	190
1,163	Talukdár	B	V	10(*a*)	35
1,164	„ (cultivating)	B	V	10(*a*)	36
1,165	Tamarind seller	D	VII	18	87
1,166	Tank digger	G	XXIII	74(*a*)	341
1,167	Tape, &c., seller	D	XII	40	183
1,168	Taujinavis	A	I	1	3
1,169	Tax collector of Seim	A	III	6	19
1,170	Tea box maker	D	XV	49	220
1,171	„ broker	D	VII	19	96
1,172	„ garden agent	E	XVIII	57(*a*)	258
1,173	„ „ owner	B	V	12	42
1,174	„ „ peon	B	V	12	45
1,175	„ house muharrir	B	V	12	44
1,176	„ leaf plucker	B	V	12	45
1,177	„ planter	B	V	12	42

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1	2	3	4	5	6
1,178	Tea planter, assistant	B	V	12	42
1,179	„ seller	D	VII	19	96
1,180	„ and coffee seller	D	VII	19	96
1,181	„ sieve maker and seller	D	XV	50	222
1,182	„ tray seller	D	XV	50	222
1,183	Teacher	F	XX	64	299
1,184	„ of astrology	F	XX	69(*b*)	325
1,185	„ of music and singing	F	XX	71	328
1,186	Teak (timber) seller	D	XV	49	217
1,187	Telegraph clerk	E	XIX	61(*b*)	286
1,188	„ (Government)	E	XIX	61(*b*)	286
1,189	„ Master	E	XIX	61(*b*)	286
1,190	Temple servant	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
1,191	Tenant (cultivating)	B	V	10(*b*)	38
1,192	„ (giving share of produce)	B	V	10(*b*)	38
1,193	„ (sublets)	B	V	10(*b*)	37
1,194	Tennis service	F	XXI	73(*d*)	339
1,195	Thatcher	D	IX	22	120
1,196	Thatch cutter and seller	D	IX	22	120
1,197	Theatrical singer	F	XX	71	330
1,198	Thief	G	XXIII	75	347
1,199	Thread spinner	D	XII	40	180
1,200	„ seller	D	XII	40	180
1,201	Ticket collector (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	268
1,202	Tiger skin seller	F	XXI	72	331
1,203	„ slayer	F	XXI	72	331
1,204	Tiler	D	IX	23	127
1,205	Tile maker and seller	D	IX	22	117
1,206	Timber dealer	D	XV	49	217
1,207	Tindal	E	XIX	60(*b*)	280
1,208	Tin lamp maker	D	VIII	20	111
1,209	Tinsmith	D	XIII	45	207
1,210	Tinsmith (tea garden)	B	V	12	43
1,211	Tin worker and seller	D	XIII	45(*b*)	207
1,212	Tithes collector	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
1,213	Tobacco dealer	D	VII	19	103
1,214	Toddy seller	D	VII	19	94
1,215	Tongá driver	E	XIX	59(*a*)	272
1,216	Torch carrier (at marriages, &c.)	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
1,217	Toy maker	D	XI	31	142
1,218	„ seller	D	XI	31	142
1,219	Tracer	F	XX	68(*b*)	321
1,220	Trader	E	XVIII	56	256
1,221	„ (miscellaneous)	E	XVIII	56	256
1,222	„ (at fairs, &c.)	E	XVIII	56	257
1,223	Tradesman	E	XVIII	56	256
1,224	Traffic Inspector (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	268
1,225	„ Registrar	A	I	1	3
1,226	Translator (High Court)	A	I	1	3
1,227	Transport agent	A	II	4	14
1,228	Traveller	G	XXIII	75	348
1,229	Treasure keeper of Gosein	F	XX	63(*b*)	297
1,230	Treasurer	A	I	1	3
1,231	Trumpet seller	D	XI	32	146
1,232	Trumpeter	F	XX	71	329
1,233	Turmeric seller	D	VII	19	100
1,234	Turtle catcher	F	XXI	72	331
1,235	Tutor	F	XX	64	299
1,236	Umbrella carrier	C	VI	14	68
1,237	„ repairer	D	XII	42	195
1,238	„ seller	D	XII	42	195
1,239	Undefined work	G	XXIII	75	348
1,240	Under-tenant	B	V	10(*b*)	38
1,241	Union muharrir	A	I	2	8
1,242	Unspecified	G	XXIII	75	348
1,243	Vaccination Inspector	F	XX	67(*a*)	314

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms

In Alphabetical order.		Classification.			
Serial No.	Occupation.	Class.	Order.	Section.	Serial No. in classified list.
1.	2	3	4	5	6
1,244	Vaccinator	F	XX	67(*a*)	314
1,245	Varnisher	D	XI	34	159
1,246	Vegetable seller	D	VII	18	86
1,247	Vermilion seller	D	XVI	52	241
1,248	Veterinary Surgeon	B	IV	9(*a*)	31
1,249	Village crier	A	I	3	11
1,250	„ scribe and bond writer	F	XX	65	304
1,251	Walking stick maker	D	XI	35	160
1,252	„ „ seller in cane	D	XI	35	160
1,253	Warder (Jail)	A	I	1	6
1,254	Warehouse man	E	XIX	62	288
1,255	„ service	E	XIX	62	289
1,256	Washerman	C	VI	14	62
1,257	Watch maker and repairer	D	XI	29	139
1,258	Watchman (areca-nut grove)	B	V	12	46
1,259	„ (Dák bungaiow)	C	VI	15	70
1,260	„ (Railway)	E	XIX	58(*b*)	270
1,261	„ (School)	F	XX	64	300
1,262	Watch mender	D	XI	29	139
1,263	Water carrier	C	VI	14	63
1,264	Waternut seller	B	V	12	47
1,265	Waterworks employé	A	I	2	9
1,266	„ Engineer (municipal)	A	I	2	7
1,267	Wax seller	D	XVI	51	234
1,268	Weeder	B	V	11	41
1,269	Weighman	E	XIX	62	291
1,270	Well (artesian) borer (Railway)	D	X	24	128
1,271	Wholesale shop keeper	E	XVIII	55	252
1,272	Wine (Foreign) and Oilman's stores seller	D	VII	19	95
1,273	Winnowing fan maker	D	XV	50	222
1,274	Witness in false cases	G	XXIII	75	347
1,275	Wood carver	D	XI	30	140
1,276	Wood cutter	D	XV	49	218
1,277	Wooden bead seller	D	XI	33	153
1,278	„ toy seller	D	XI	31	142
1,279	Wool knitter	D	XII	42	193
1,280	Woollen carpet seller	D	XII	38	172
1,281	„ yarn spinner	D	XII	38	173
1,282	Wrestler	F	XXI	73(*c*)	338
1,283	Writer (bond)	F	XX	65	304
1,284	„ constable	A	I	1	5
1,285	„ constable, Hill Tipperah	A	III	7	22
1,286	„ Criminal court	A	I	1	3
1,287	„ Judge's court	A	I	1	3
1,288	„ Public Works Department	F	XX	68(*b*)	322
1,289	„ Military	A	II	4	15
1,290	„ Mirásdari	B	V	13	59
1,291	„ unspecified	E	XVIII	55	253
1,292	Zamindar	B	V	10(*a*)	35
1,293	„ (cultivating)	B	V	10(*a*)	36
1,294	Zamindar's attorney	B	V	13	59
1,295	„ Tahsildar	B	V	13	59
1,296	Zilladar	A	I	1	3

A. A. Press Shillong No. 561—9-12-93—600.

This content downloaded from
171.76.87.42 on Wed, 07 Feb 2024 10:34:39 +00:00
All use subject to https://about.jstor.org/terms